European Magazine,

For NOVEMBER 1790.

[Embellished with, I. A PORTRAIT of HENRY HOME, LORD KASMES. And 2. A VIEW of PATTERDALE.

CONT'AINING

Page	Page
Account of Henry Home, Lord Kaimes 323	the Second, and of Richard and John,
Original Letter of the late Mr. John	his Sons; with the Events of the Pe-
Whitehurst - 324	riod from 1154 to 1216 - 367
Account of the late Rev. Mr. Samuel	Alifon's Effays on the Nature and Prin-
Badcock [sontinued] — 325	ciples of Tafte 368
The Hive; or Collection of Scraps,	Confiderations on the prefent State of the
No. XIX. — . 327	Nation — 369
Description of Patterdale - 328	Biographical Anecdotes of Gustavus the
Character of Jonathan Swift, D. D. Dean	Third, King of Sweden [continued] 371
of St. Patrick's, Dublin - 329	Account of the Proceedings of the Na-
Original Letters of Dr. Doderidge, Let-	tional Affembly of France fince the Re-
ter III. — 335	volution in that Kingdom [continued] 374
Droffiana, No. XIV. Anecdotes of illuf-	Maxims on Government. From Mr.
trious and extraordinary Persons [con-	Burke's Letter on the French Revolu-
tinued] 336	tion.] — — 380
On Popular Superflitions — 339	Theatrical Journal: including Plan and
Verses by Monf. De Voltaire [Not insert-	Character of the "German Hotel," a
ed in his Works] 340	Comedy-Andrews's "Better Late
Memoirs of Victor-Claude-Antoine Ro-	"Than Never," a Comedy; with
bert Comte De Parades - 341	the Epilogue to the former, and an Ac-
The Farrago, No. V 345	count of the Performances of Mrs. Ef-
Sterne's La Fleur [concluded] - 346	ten and Mifs Williams, &c. &c. 381
An Effay on the Character of Hamlet, in	Poetry: including Verses by a Gentleman
Shakefpeare's Tragedy of Hamlet, by	to his Sifter, on her intended Marriage
the Rev. Mr. Thomas Robertson,	-Alwyn; or, The Suicide-Verses
F. R. S. Edin. [concluded] — 349	written at Roflin, near Edinburgh, in
The London Review, with Anecdotes	the Summer of 1788 — Ode to the Right
of Authors.	· Hon. William Pitt, &c. &c 385
Jultamond's Surgical Tracts _ 353	Journal of the First Session of the Seven-
The Hittory of France, from the first Es-	teenth Parliament of Great-Britain:
tablishment of that Monarchy to the	including King's Speech on Opening
present Revolution [continued] - 356	the Seffion of the New Parliament;
Kyd's Treatife on the Law of Bills of Ex-	with Lords Speeches on the Address in
change and Promiffory Notes - 360	Answer to it 389
Burney's General History of Music, from	-Commons: Motion for, and Speeches
the earliest Ages to the present Period.	on, the Election of a Speaker, &c. 391
Vol. III. [continued] — 361	City of London's Address to the King on
The New Annual Register, or General	figning the Convention with Spain;
Repository of History, Politics, and Li-	with his Majesty's Answer - 392
terature for the Vear 1780 254	Articles of Convention between Great-

Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill.

And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.

[Contered at Detationers | All.]

Britain and Spain, Oct. 28.

Foreign Intelligence 365 Monthly Chronicle, &cc. &c.

P. Pindar's Complimentary Epiftle to

Berington's History of the Reign of Henry

Traveller

James Bruce, Efq. the Abylfinian

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS to CORRESPONDENTS.

E. W. from Edinburgh, in our next. His former piece is not forgotten.

The Retrospect, by Camifis, came too late for this Month. His request will be complied with.

G. C.'s translation is received; but we had already another from a Correspondent, whose favour claims the priority.

If W. P. T. will read Churchill again, he will fee that there was no defign to compliment Smollet in the line he has made the subject of his Letter.

ERRATUM in Droffiana, page 336. col. 1.1.	15. from the bottom, for "crony," read "irony."
AVERAGE PRICES OF CORI	NT Command and the same
Wheat Pue Paul Cote Person	N, from Nov. 15, to Nov. 20, 1790.
Wheat Rye Barl Oats Beans	COUNTIES upon the COAST.
s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d.	Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
London 5 6 3 3 2 10 2 3 3 1	Effex 5 50 0 2 10 2 1 3 0
COUNTIES INLAND.	Suffolk 5 4 3 1 2 9 2 2 2 9
Middlefex 5 9,0 0,2 10,2 4,3 2	Norfolk 5 1 2 11 2 7 2 02 10
Surry 5 11 3 3 3 0 2 3 3 11	Lincoln 5 4 3 7 2 10 1 11 3 6
Hertford 5 90 02 11 2 44 0	
Bedford 5 9 3 7 2 8 2 2 3 6	
Cambridge 5 2 3 2 2 6 1 11 3 3	
The state of the s	0
Northampton 6 3 3 10 3 12 3 3 6	Cumberland o o o o o o o
Rutland 5 10 0 0 3 4 2 1 3 3	Westmorld. 6 8 5 6 3 2 2 10 0
Leicester 6 0 4 0 3 5 2 2 4 3	Lancashire 6 40 03 32 54 1
Nottingham 6 04 13 52 73 11	Cheshire 6 100 03 82 43 9
	Monmouth 5 70 03 21 90 0
	Somerfet 6 40 03 01 113 7
Stafford 6 4 0 0 3 8 2 2 4 7 Salop 6 1 4 8 3 6 2 4 5 0	Devon 5 11 0 0 2 10 1 73 8
	Corowall 5 60 02 91 70 0
Hereford 6 10 03 2 2 4 4 0	Dorfet 6 00 02 91 110 .
Worcester 6 5 3 10 3 6 2 6 4 3	Hants 5 10 0 0 2 9 2 1 3 0
Warwick 6 50 03 62 104 5	Suffex 5 7 0 0 2 10 2 2 3 1
Gloucester 6 40 0 3 0 2 2 3 8	Kent 5 100 02 102 42 11
Wilts 5 3 0 0 3 0 2 5 4 5	WALES.
Berks 6 00 0 2 8 2 5 3 3	
Oxford 6 40 02 102 73 10	North Wales 6 2 4 II 3 2 1 7 0 0
Bucks 5 90 02 92 23 5	South Wales 6 910 0 3 2 1 50 0
3 7	71-13
	ER and THERMOMETER.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER.	ER and THERMOMETER.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29-84-49-W. 28-29-64-49-W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 13-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29-84-49-W. 28-29-64-49-W. 29-29-72-48-N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 13-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W.
STATE of the BAROMET OCTOBER. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29-84-49-W. 28-29-64-49-W. 29-29-72-48-N.W. 30-29-79-44-N. 31-29-70-43-N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S.S.W. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N. 31-29 - 70 - 43 - N.W. N. O V E M B E R.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 84 49 W. 28-29 64 49 W. 29-29 72 48 N.W. 30-29 79 44 N.W. 31-29 70 43 N.W. N O V E M B E R. 1-29 74 45 S.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S.S.W. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 49 W. 28-29 - 64 49 W. 29-29 - 72 48 N.W. 30-29 - 79 44 N.W. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 45 S. 2-29 - 33 47 W. 3-29 - 74 43 W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W. 25-29-67-48-S. 26-29-48-51-N.N.W.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W. 25-29-67-48-S. 26-29-48-51-N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS,
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. I-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W. 25-29-67-48-S. 26-29-48-51-N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182-3-India Bonds, 36 pr. New 4 per Cent. 1777, South Sca Stock,
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N. 31-29 - 70 - 43 - N.W. N O V E M B E R. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S. S. W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-20 - 70 - 53 - S.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29-66-37-S.W. 19-29-11-48-S. 20-29-14-45-S. 21-28-96-45-S.S.W. 22-29-25-48-S. 23-29-57-47-W. 24-29-80-39-S.S.W. 25-29-67-48-S. 26-29-48-51-N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{1}{8}\) South Sca Stock, — Old S. S. Ann.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. 31-29 - 70 - 43 - N.W. N O V E M B E R. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 30 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - S. November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{2}\) New 4per Cent. 1777, South Sca Stock, - 99 \(\frac{1}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann 78 \(\frac{3}{2}\)
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 30-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 8-29 - 80 - 44 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, New S. S. Ann. 78 \(\frac{3}{4}\) \(\frac{5}{4}\) Such Sca Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. 78 \(\frac{3}{4}\) Sper Cent. 1751, -
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 30-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 8-29 - 80 - 44 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) India Bonds, 86 pr. New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{1}{6}\) Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, 3 per Cent. 1751, - 3 per Cent. 1751, - 3 per Cent. 1761, - 3 per Cent. 1761, - 3 per Cent. 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) N. Navy & Vidi. Bills
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 2-29 - 80 - 44 - E. 2-30 - 02 - 45 - N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) South Sca Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. 78 \(\frac{3}{4}\) 5 per Cent.Ann. 1785, 119 \(\frac{3}{4}\) 3 per Cent.red. 78 \(\frac{1}{4}\) N. Navy & Vicit. Bills grer Cent Coni. 78 \(\frac{1}{4}\) N. Navy & Vicit. Bills grer Cent Coni. 78 \(\frac{1}{4}\) & dif.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 2-29 - 80 - 44 - E. 9-30 - 02 - 45 - N.E. 10-30 - 14 - 45 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 30 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 57 - W. 26-29 - S. 27-29 - S. 28 - S. 28 - S. 29 - S. 29 - S. 20 -
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N. N.O V E M B E R. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S. S. W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 5-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 29 - 80 - 44 - E. 9-30 - 02 - 45 - N. E. 10-30 - 14 - 45 - E. 11-20 - 12 - 44 - M. E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 30 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 43 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{2}\) New 4per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{1}{2}\) South Sca Stock, - Old S. S. Ann Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, 119 \(\frac{1}{2}\) 3 per Cent. red. 78 \(\frac{1}{2}\) N. Navy & Vici. Bills 3 per Cent. 1751, - 3 per Cent. 778, - 2 diff. 3 per Cent. 1756, - Long Ann. 22 13-16ths Lot. Tick. 161. 5s. 6d
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 30-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N. 31-29 - 70 - 43 - N.W. N O V E M B E R. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S. S. W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 2-29 - 80 - 44 - E. 9-30 - 02 - 45 - N. E. 10-30 - 14 - 45 - E. 11-30 - 12 - 44 - N. E. 11-30 - 12 - 44 - N. E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) N.N.W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - S. 27 - S. W. 26-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 26-29 - 57 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 67 - W. 26-29 - F. 26-29 - 67 - W. 26-29 - F. 26-29 - 67 - W. 26-29 - F. 26-29 -
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 30-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N. 31-29 - 70 - 43 - N.W. NOVE M B E R. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 2-29 - 80 - 44 - E. 9 - 30 - 02 - 45 - N.E. 10 - 30 - 14 - 45 - E. 11 - 30 - 12 - 44 - N.E. 12 - 30 - 10 - 48 - N.E. 13 - 30 - 14 - 46 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{1}{4}\) South Sca Stock, - Old S. S. Ann Old
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 84 49 W. 28-29 64 49 W. 30-29 72 48 N.W. 30-29 79 44 N.W. NOVEMBER. NOVEMBER. 1-29 74 45 S. 2-29 33 47 W. 3-29 74 43 S.S.W. 4-29 66 48 S.S.W. 5-29 90 49 W. 6-29 70 53 S. 7-29 75 50 E. 8-29 80 44 E. 9-30 02 45 R. 10-30 14 45 N.E. 11-30 12 44 N.E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 12 44 N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 30 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - S. 26-
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. RAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 - 84 - 49 - W. 28-29 - 64 - 49 - W. 29-29 - 72 - 48 - N.W. 30-29 - 79 - 44 - N.W. NOVEMBER. 1-29 - 74 - 45 - S. 2-29 - 33 - 47 - W. 3-29 - 74 - 43 - S.S.W. 4-29 - 66 - 48 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 90 - 49 - W. 6-29 - 70 - 53 - S. 7-29 - 75 - 50 - E. 8-29 - 80 - 44 - E. 10-30 - 14 - 45 - E. 11-30 - 12 - 44 - N.E. 12-30 - 10 - 48 - N.E. 13-30 - 14 - 46 - E. 14-30 - 28 - 43 - N.E. 14-30 - 28 - 43 - N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 30 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 43 - 51 - N.N.W. PRICES of STOCKS, November 27, 1790. Bank Stock, 182 \(\frac{3}{4}\) New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 \(\frac{5}{4}\) New 4 per Cent. 278 \(\frac{3}{4}\) South Sca Stock, - Old S. S. Ann New S. S. Ann. 78 \(\frac{3}{4}\) 3 per Cent. 48 \(\frac{3}{4}\) 3 per Cent. 776, - Long Ann. 22 13-16ths \(\frac{3}{4}\) Exchequer Bills - Lot. Tick. 16l. 5s. 6d a 7s. Ditto Short 1778 and 1779, 12 13-16ths \(\frac{3}{4}\) Tontine, - Loyalifts Debentures.
STATE of the BAROMET O C T O B E R. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 27-29 84 49 W. 28-29 64 49 W. 30-29 72 48 N.W. 30-29 79 44 N.W. NOVEMBER. NOVEMBER. 1-29 74 45 S. 2-29 33 47 W. 3-29 74 43 S.S.W. 4-29 66 48 S.S.W. 5-29 90 49 W. 6-29 70 53 S. 7-29 75 50 E. 8-29 80 44 E. 9-30 02 45 R. 10-30 14 45 N.E. 11-30 12 44 N.E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 14 46 E. 11-30 12 44 N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 18-29 - 66 - 37 - S. W. 19-29 - 11 - 48 - S. 20-29 - 14 - 45 - S. 21-28 - 96 - 45 - S.S. W. 22-29 - 25 - 48 - S. 23-29 - 57 - 47 - W. 24-29 - 80 - 39 - S. S. W. 25-29 - 67 - 48 - S. 26-29 - 48 - S. 26-

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

AND

LONDON REVIEW, For NOVEMBER 1790.

ACCOUNT OF HENRY HOME, LORD KAIMES. (With a Portrait.)

THIS Gentleman was one of the very few who to great legal knowledge added a confiderable fhare of polite literature. He arrived at the highest rank to which a Lawyer could attain in his own country, and he has left to the world such literary productions as will authorize his friends to place him, if not in the highest, yet much above the lowest class of elegant

and accomplished writers.

Scotland has the honour to claim his birth, and in the same country we are informed he received his education. Adopting the law for his profession, he soon became eminent in it. His first work was in the line of his profession, and was composed in the year 1745. It was entitled, "Essays upon several Subjects concerning British Antiquities, viz. 1. Introduction of the Feudal Law into Scetland; 2. Constitution of Parliament; 3. Honour, Dignity; 4. Succession or Descent, with an Appendix upon Hereditary and Indefeafible Right; and was printed in the year 1746. In the preface to this performance, he fays, "To our late troubles the public is indebted for the following papers, if they be of value to create a debt. After many difconfolate hours, the Author took courage to think of some study that might in some measure relieve his distressed mind. A connection with the cause of our violent and unhappy diffensions, led him naturally to the tollowing speculations, which he now gives to the public; anxiously wishing to raise a spirit in his countrymen of searching

into their antiquities, those especially which regard the law and the conflitution, being feriously convinced that nothing will more contribute than this study to eradicate a fet of political opinions, which, tending to break the peace of fociety, have been per-nicious to this Island. If these papers have the effect intended, it is well; if not, they may at least serve to bear testimony of some degree of firmness in the Author, who, amidst the calamities of a civil war, gave not his country for loft; but trufting to a good cause, and to the prevalence of good fenfe among his countrymen, was able to compose his mind to study, and to deal in speculations which are not commonly relified but in times of the greatest tranquility.

His next work was on a very different subject, and was published in the year 1751. It was called, "Eslays on the Principles of Morality and Natural Religion," 8vo. and was received by the public with considerable approbation. On the 2d of February 1752, he was advanced to the Bench, and took his seat as one of the Lords of Semons, under the

title of Lord Kaimes.

The duty of an Advocate being now over, Lord Kaimes found leifter to communicate to the world the result of his studies. In 1759 he published his "filstorical Law," 8vo. and in 1760, "The Principles of Equity," in folio. In both these works he aimed to unite the principles of policy and philosophy with those of jurisprudence, and to treat the law rate of the principles of policy and philosophy with those of jurisprudence, and to treat the law rate.

ther as a rational fystem, sit for the attention of the studious in general, than an intricate and mysterious pursuit, sofely confined to the profesiors of the science, and it may be afferted that in these designs he was not unfaccefsful.

Two years afterwards, 1762, he produced "Elements of Criticifia," in three volumes, 8vo. a work which has paffed through feveral editions with the highest approbation. In 1767 he was one of the Lords of Seffion who, in the famous Douglas cause, gave judgment in favour of the fon of Lady Jane.

After a confiderable interval, Lord Kaimes refumed his pen again, and published " The Gentleman Farmer, being an Attempt to improve Agriculture, by subjecting it to the Test of rational Principles," 8vo. 1777; and this was succeeded by " Loofe Hints upon Education, chiefly concerning the Culture of the Heart," 8vo.

His last publication was the result of

great refearch and unwearied application, and must be allowed, if not a complete work itself, to furnish the most valuable materials for The History of Man, which it professes it to be. He modestly styles it only "Sketches," and indeed it will hardly be confidered in any other light than a common-place book. Confidered in that point of view, it is entitled to the warmelt praise. It is useful and entertaining, and contains facts and reasonings which will both amuse and instruct, and which deferve the attention equally of the Legislator and the Politician, the Moralist and the Divine.

At length, after a life usefully spent in the fervice of the world, having been feveral years the fenior Lord of Seffion, Lord Kaimes died in the beginning of the year 1783, leaving to the world a proof that an attention to the abstrusest branches of learning is not incompatible with the more pleating purfuits of tafte and polite

literature.

MR. WHITEHURST* to

London, Jan. 14, 1781.

MY DEAR FRIEND,

RETURN you Mr. Howard's exceltent work with my best thanks. It is a work which does its author great honour as a gentleman of universal benevelence, extensive knowledge, and unwearled perfeverance, with no other motive than to alleviate the diffresses of his fellow-creatures, by vifiting all the jails in Europe at the hazard of his life!

I fincerely wish any great and lasting good may refult from to laborious a talk; but that is a matter we cannot expect, whilft fo general a depravity prevails among mankind—the only object at prefent being that of felf, and felf only.

However, I find confiderable fatisfaction by observing that the unfortunate in fome countries are treated as human creatures-with every mark of attention that may contribute to reftore them to a fense of moral rectitude; and I have no doubt of its producing the defired effect.

But what a wonderful contrast does Mr. Howard exhibit in his observations on the jails in many other countries, when compared to that of Holland, viz. every mark of cruelty and oppreision that can possibly tend to debate human nature; and render the degraded part of mankind more and more injurious to fociety.

It is a general observation, that English priloners do not improve their morals in jails, but the contrary; yet they are treated with more humanity than fuch unfortunate beings are in France, and many other despotic parts of the world. Indeed, the contrast between Holland and France is so amazingly great, that it would afford matter for the pencil of a Raphael or a Rubens; or if our countryman Hogarth was living, I think he would be tempted to reprefent thefe matters as they deferve.

But although the regulations pointed out by Mr. Howard are highly necessary to be adopted in the English jails, yet there are other means that might be adopted in a country not fo deeply enveloped in depravity as England; namely, a plan for the improvement of morality; but I am afraid it is impracticable in this country, though the people called Quakers are an instance to the contrary. I cannot learn that any one of them, in any age, was ever tried at the Old Bailey; or that they fail in trade, compared with the people of other sectaries, or with those of the established church. These are undoubted facts; whence we may infer, that Quakerifin is better adapted for the government of men's passions than any other fystem, and as such is worthy of imitation. There is more in this matter than

I have abilities to describe; and therefore I wish some able unprejudiced man would take up the idea, and delineate the subject as it deserves.

Is it not an aftonishing fact, that, according to Mr. Howard's report, upwards of four thousand people were in our jails, in the year 1779, at one time, and yet I have much reason to suppose that amongst that number there was not one Quaker! A strong testimony of their su-

perior virtue! We may therefore prefume, that if all men were Quakers, jails would be ufelefs. I flould be happy to fee fome attempt towards obtaining that end; as I think it of more importance than all the improvements necessary to be adopted in prisons.

I am, dear Sir, Your most obedient Servant, JOHN WHITEHURST.

ACCOUNT OF THE LATE REV. Mr. SAMUEL BADCOCK.

(Continued from Page 165.)

WE had forgot to mention, that in the year 1780, when the great Controverfy concerning the materiality or immateriality of the human foul was warmly agitated by Dr. Priefiley, Dr. Price, and other metaphyficians, Mr. Badcock alfopubilihed a pamphlet upon the fubject, one of the least indeed in fize, though one of the first in merit: It was entitled, "A flight Sketch of the Controversy between Dr. Priefiley and his opponents," 8vo.—This tract was shrewd, and discovered the author to be deeply acquainted with his subject; and it was quoted by very respectable writers with marks of high approbation.

In 1781 he wrote the following Poem, at Castle Hill, near South Molton, the

beautiful feat of Earl Fortescue.

The HERMITAGE.

ALL hail, ye shades !-- and thou lone mosfy cell,

Where fweet Remembrance hovers o'er the

Of former joys; and Fancy wakes the fprings Of new delight;—I fondly greet you. Here, Efcap'd from Folly's empire, and the tedious round

Of idle pleafure, the excursive mind
At freedom wanders. Thro' the gloom
that spreads

Around this lov'd retreat, Truth darts its

And opes to Wisdom's eye its facred stores.

Here Contemplation dwells. By her inspir'd,

My thoughts foar upwards. Hope's bright
wing supports

Their steady slight far into distant worlds; And Faith adores what Reason cannot scan. No treachery here in Virtue's fober guise, Framing its pliant features to the look Of Truth and Candour, plots its dark defigus,

And fmiles ambiguous. Envy lurks not here,

Rolling her baleful eyes with eager spite,
To blast fair innocence. The scorpiontongue

Of Slander (Envy's curs'd affociate!)
Awakes no jealous fears, nor wounds the

Of unfulpecting Truth with Love united, But, barr'd these hallow'd shades, this calm retreat,

Joins in the difcord of the noify world,
And charms the graffer ear, untaught to feel
The gentler melody of Candour's voice.
No flatt'rer here to foothing accent tunes
His tale feductive, while the lift'ning ear
Conveys the poifon to the yielding heart.
No idle fophift, fcorning common fense,
And Nature's plainer truths—no difputant,
Skill'd in the strife of words, here torture

reafon—

Refining—and refining till they lofe

* Matter and fpirit too; and in the maze

Of empty speculation lofe themselves!

And ye who fondly boast of Heav'n's first
favours.

As if, felected from the world's wide range, Those favours were your own, and none but you

Shar'd Heaven's friendship scome not hither. This placed thadestuits not your turbed darkness.

No!—for fair Charity is here; and Hope, That knows no felfish, no fedarian wish, Here opes its bright ning eye on all creation, Till the few spots, whose partial shades appal

* The Controverfy set on foot by Dr. Priestley's Difquisitions, is here alluded to. The Author of these verses, however he might despise it, was himself drawn into it, with some of his elders. He published "The slight Sketch, of the Controversy;" but its ridicule offended the graver ones!

The timid mind, or fwell the bigot's rage, Melt in the gen'ral blaze and difappear. Dear feenes, which finit my youthful fancy,

In riper years I feek your friendly baunts,
Or rove, with steps unlimited, to feast
The eager eye with Nature's foster charms,
By art embellish'd, and by tatte refin'd,
And as I wander o'er the verdant lawn,
Or feek the calm recesses of the grove,
Fondly I listen to the foothing strains
Which Nature warbles thro' the woodlark's
throat;

Or on the bank where glides the gentle ftream,

I fing my moral lay; or, filent, muse
On life's meand ring current as it flows
"To the vast ocean of eternity."

At what time Mr. Badcock's acquaintance commenced with Mr. (now Dr.) White, Laudian Professor of Arabic at Oxford, is uncertain; though we conjecture it to have been some time in 1782. By what means this intimacy began is also unknown wus. Dr. Gabriel indeed, in a note, Page 47, of his pamphlet, entitled, "Facts," observes, rather remarkably, that "Dr. White introduced himfelt to Mr. Badcock's acquaintance." This connection, however, proved of very effential fervice to both; for Mr. Badcock gained thereby pecuniary affiftances, of which he too trequently thood in need, and Dr. White has procured to himself a degree of fiterary celebrity, which, in our opinion, he would not otherwife have attained to.

The Professor was appointed Bampton Lecturer in Eafter Term 1783; and, as he informs us himfelf *, " it was not long before he discovered, that to complete the Lectures on the plan he had formed, it was expedient to avail himself of the best aid he could procure." This made him turn his attention to Mr. Badcock, and about November following he paid him a vilit at South Molton, for the express purpose, as it evidently appears, ct, foliciting his aftitance in the fermation of a work that should be worthy the atteni on of the public. That Dr. White had the honour of planning their Lectures, is not to be contened; but we beg leave to obleve, with all due deference to the Profalfor's abilities, that the execution of a literary plan is always to be confidered as the greatest difficulty; and of this he himtell was jumciently femilible, when he was to ankious to obtain Iv.r. Badcock for his auxiliary. Dr. White pretends, however, that the offer of affiltance came ori. ginally from Mr. Badcock, without any previous folicitation; by which he would feem to infinuate, that it was not esteemed by him of any great confequence; but if this was the cafe, why should the Doctor be found in an obscure part of the north of Devonshire, on a visit to a poor Dissenting Minister, at a time when he had so great an undertaking before him? In fact, nothing can be more evident, than that the fole defign of this vifit was to gain the aid of Mr. Badcock's pen in the compolition of his Lectures, and that he was conscious of his own inability to execute, in the manner he could wish, the plan he had formed.

The plan being fettled between them, and the "Doctor's mind," as he fays himfel", "being thereby relieved from a great lead of anxiety," Mr. Badcock undertook his part with alacrity, executed it speedily, and in a manner that will immortalize his name, when ingratitude and prejudice can no longer have any motives for affailing it.

The parts allotted to and written by Mr. Badcock are, the greatest share of Lecture the First, the best part of Lecture the Third, about a fourth of Lecture the Fifth, almost the whole of Lecture the Seventh, and a small part of Lecture the Eighth. Of the notes appended to the Lectures, Mr. Badcock is acknowledged to have furnished about one-fourth.

That Mr. Badcock received some pecuniary aids from Dr. White in centequence of the sale of these Lectures, is certain; but it appears that he was not perfectly satisfied with the Doctor's conduct to him, since he declared to more than one friend, that the Doctor had sailed in many promises made to him. What these promises were, are now known only to him who made them; and as for us, we shall not venture to express our conjectures concerning them.

The Professor received many literary communications from Mr. Badcock besides those we have mentioned, particularly Sermens, some of which he preached on public occasions, and lent to his friends as his own compositions. Mr. Badcock was long oppressed by pecuniary difficulties, which made him, probably, more filently bear this treatment them he otherwise would or should have done.

Genius and poverty are too often allotted to the fame perion; and though the

one raises him to a superiority over the majority of mankind, yet the other generally subjects him to the proud man's contumely, and to the crafty man's artifice. When the man of genius expires, the world begins to be sensible of his merits, to pity his former sufferings, and to

refent any injuries that have been done him—but now all this avails him not.

The remainder of our account of this very ingenious man must necessarily be deferred till our next.

W.

THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS.

NUMBER XIX.

To the AUTHOR of the HIVE. SIR,

THE following EPITAPH, faithfully transcribed from a monument in the Church of Whittlesea St. Mary's, in the Isle of Ely and County of Cambridge, is much at your service. As an elegant and truly chassic composition, it will, no doubt, have its admirers; among the number of which, I trust there may be found some, who will not think it unworthy of a just and spirited translation. In all probability this is the first time of its being offered for publication.

Your's, &c. CAMISIS.

NEAR this place is interred the Body of the Revnd M^r Francis Whitffones, B. D. late Rector of Woodston in Huntingdonshire, and Fellow of S^r John's College in Cambridge.

Born Mar. 23^d Died Jan. 25th Anno Da { 16 27 172 a 172 a

He was 2^d Son of Tho Whittones of this Town Efq! who in Memory of his dutiful Behaviour has erected this Monument, on which ye Virtues and Merits of the deceafed are briefly and elegantly expressed by a very worthy & learned friend of his in ye fubfequent Lines.

Sifte paulum Viator, Scire te non pigebit, Quam venerandum depositum Marmor hoc tenet:

Doctrinam in omni Scientiarum genere Sine faftu cumulatifiimam, Veram fine dolo tapientiam,

Mores candidiffimos, Et finceram fine fuco Pietatem: Zelum denig;

Non ignes cœlitus expetentem, Ut Fidei adverfarios confuncret; Sed amore intus ardentem divino Animarum faluti invigilante.

Pastorem Evangelicum coelestia spirantem, Non opimis inhiantem Beneficiis, Non Potentiorum limina frequentantem, Non popularem auram ambientem; Sed Gregem proprium exemplo pariter ac doctrina

Fideliter erudientem:
Sed antiquæ Fidel investigatorem sedulum,
Et acerrimum investigatæ Vindicem,
Quem et Amici et Hostes verituis

Paratum flare in procinctu femper viderent Seu rationis profternere tells, Aut facris Dei refellere oraculis,

Vel ex primævæ Sapienciæ monumentis Profligare fundifûs Repullulantem Hærefeos Hydram,

Que torva colla nunc ferocius erigit, Virufq; evomit in os ilibatum Veneranda Matris Ecclelia. Hæ tam feliciter fociatie virtutes

Confession illum, quem requiris, indicant, Cujus Marmor exhibet incilium Nomen. Illum Angeli læto ore in Cæl's excipiunt, Illum Homines in terris initando Eidem olim misceantur Choro.

EPITAPH on a Tomb-stone in the Church-Yard of Whittlesea aforefaid.

Ifabel Wife of
Will^a Whittam
She died Oct y² 23⁴
1782 Aged 32 Years
2 Children died infancy
her Muiners be Im-proved
A well Concert plan
to lenghten time
were life is but a fran

Poetry and Orthography have not yet, it feems, attained to their merid n Excellence in this Corner of the World.

e destination of places temper

EPITAPH in the Cathedral Church-yard of Winchester.

In memory of
THOMAS THATCHER,
A Grenadier in the Northern buttalion of
Hampilaire Midtia.

Who died of a tever, contracted by drinking fmail-bear, May 12, 1764. In grateful remembrance of whose Universal goodwill towards his contrades, This stone is placed here at their expence; As a small testimony of their regard and esteem.

Here lies an honest Hampshire grenadier, Who kill'd himself by drinking cold small beer.

Soldiers be warn'd by his untimely fall, And when you're hot, drink *firong*, or none at all.

This monument, being decayed, was renewed by the Officers of the Koyal Artillery, and of the West Kent, and Suffex regiments of militia, in garrifon at Winchester in 1781.

An honest Seldier never is forgot, Whether he dies by Musquet, or by Pot.

Inscription on a Monument creded by the late Benjamin Kennicot, D. D. to the Memory of his Father and Mother, in Totness Church Yard, Devon.

As Virtue shou'd ever be of good report, Sacred be this humble Monument To the Memory of

Benjamin Kennicot, Parish Clerk of Totness, and Elizabeth his Wife: The latter an example of every Christian

Virtue;
The former animated by the warmest zeal,
Regulated by the best good sense, and
Both constantly exerted for

The falvation of himfelf and others.

Reader,

Soon shalt thou die also,
And, as a Candidate for Immortality,
Strike thy breast and say,
Let me die the death of the Righteous,

"And let my laft end be like his!"
How trifling the dates of Time,
When the fubject is Eternity!

To the MEMORY of LAURA, only DAUGHTER of — G-E-N, Eiq. Beauty and Youth adorn'd her face, With every charm refin'd;

And Virtue lent her every grace That decks the human mind.

Yet nought avail'd, Angelic Maid! T'avert thy early doom; Virtue in vain to fave effay'd Her darling from the tomb.

Yet Friendthip often o'er her bust Shall heave the heart-felt figh, And Love with tears bedew the dust Where Laura's relies lie.

Oft musing thro' this facred shade Shall Memory drop a tear, And Melancholy, pensive maid! Shall love to wander here.

And Thou, fond Maid! whoe'er thou art,
Who read'ft this fculptur'd line,
Go, bear her image in thine heart,
And make her virtues thine.

PATTERDALE. (With a VIEW.)

THIS recluse village, romanic and beautiful as it is, was formerly little known, though now it is often visited with rapture by those who delight in scenes of grandeur and sublimity. It is fail to take its name from St. Patrick, and a little beyond are yet visible the remains of a well, on the road side, where that Saint is faild first to have performed the office of baptismal rites. Near to this village is the attonishing Lake of Ulleswater which has been often described. A late Survey of the Lakes gives the following account of it, which we trust is exaggerated.

"Patterdale (or Patrick's dale), though now the poorest place that I am acquainted with, was once the feat of peace and plenty. Almost every man had a small freehold, whose annual p oduce (though perhaps not equal to the daily expenditure of the rich and gay) not only maintained him and his family in a comfortable manner, but even enabled many among them to amass small sums of money. The frene is now changed; vice and poverty sit pictured in almost every countenance,

and the ruftic fire-fide is no longer the abode of peace and contentment. lamentable change took place about thirty years ago: at that time some lead-mines were wrought in this Dale, and of course a number of miners were brought from different parts for that purpofe. fellows, who are in general the most abandoned, wicked, and profligate part of mankind, no fooner fettled here, than they immediately began to propagate their vices among the innocent unsuspecting inhabitants. The farmer listened greedily to stories of places he had never feen, and by that means was brought to drink, and at length to game with these miscreants: his daughters, allured by promiles, were feduced: even those who withstood promises, and were actually married, were, on the stopping of the mines, deferted by their faithless husbands, and left to all the horrors of poverty and fhame. Thus we may fee, as it were in epitome, the baieful effects of vice on lociety at large." CHA-

CHARACTER of JONATHAN SWIFT, D. D. DEAN of SAINT PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.

DR JONATHAN SWIFT was born in the year 1667. In the early part of his life, he appears to have made no very confiderable figure; and he was fo negligent of those studies which frequently recommend to academical honours, that when he received his first degree in the University of Dublin, those by whom it was conferred thought proper to affix to it a kind of stigma, not very conciliating to our juvenile hero. It has therefore been a vulgar opinion, that the intellectual excellence of Swift was a plant of flow growth, and that when a young man he was justly entitled to the appellation of a dunce. This opinion however, injurious to Swift and abfurd in philosophy, has been sufficiently refuted by those letters of an early date which are now before the public, and which afford no contemptible specimen of that peculiarity of thinking, and expreiliveness of style, which afterwards diftinguished

The friendship and patronage of Sir William Temple were circumstances in the highest degree favourable to the progress of Swift. Sir William was a man of large experience and extensive abilities; a patriot, a statesman, and a fine writer. Except Sprat, Bishop of Rochester, he had no rival in fweetness of style, and politeness of composition. No man was more truly fenfible of the value, nor had any man more completely possessed himself of all the treasures of antiquity. By him Swift was introduced to these inestimable refervoirs, and under his roof he spent some years in the fludy of the celebrated authors of Greece and Rome. There is no circumstance to which our author was more indebted for his future eminence than this. And indeed nothing can be rarer than to find a writer, who has rifen to much excellence in purity of composition and beauty of style, without a previous intimacy with claffical learning.

Full of the enthusiasin which this inspired, and of attachment for his patron, who was involved in the controversy of Wotton and Bentley, he produced that beautiful fatire, "The Battle of the Books." It was at the same time that he entered upon his very celebrated and extraordinary work, "The Tale of a Tub." None but a young man would probably have undertaken to concenter in one volume, a satire upon the various abuses in religion and in learning. He has performed, however, what he defigned, we will venture to affirm, in a man-

YOL. XVIII.

ner more complete than perhaps could have been done by any other writer in any age. The performance is enriched with an exuberance of wit and the happiest vein of irony. No publication can rife to the highest eminence without being the object of much censure. We believe, however, that a judicious and importial critic would find little to object to the principal allegory upon the fubject of christianity. In the other parts of the work there is, what can little be pardoned by the reader of elegance and tafte, much obscurity: and, what will less be passed over by the friend of decency and morality; much obfcenity. Upon the whole, however, we believe that few minds at the age of thirty years ever produced a more comprehenfive and vigorous performance, than "The Tale of a Tub." It was not published till fome years afterward.

It was about the same time that he formed the plan of a "History of England," a fragment of which has been published: In this we discern more correctness than strength, and more elegance than philo-

lopay.

The first publication of Swift was occaffiched by the impeachment of Lords Somers, Halifax, Portland, and Orford, in the year 1701; the title, "Thoughts on the Contests and Diffentions in Athens and Rome." In this performance he first sigured in the fervice of the Whigs, to whom he had been introduced by his patron. Its style is allegorical, and the impeached Lords are deligned under the names of Phocion and other great characters of antiquity. This piece met with a very ex-traordinary faccefs. The all gory however is imperfect and confused, and the arguments are weak and obvious. It is one of the very few pieces in this country, that have been professedly written in favour of ariftocracy. The reader will certainly fmile, when he is informed, that the penetration of the Town attributed the pamphlet to the very elegant Bishop Burnet.

In the year 1709, Dr. Swift gave feveral effays to the public, partly political and partly humorous. But the political were all on the Tory fide of the question. The "Project for a Reformation of Manners," and the "Sentiments of a Church of EnglandMan," have much felicity and elegance.

In the following year commenced his celebrated connection with the Lords Oxford and Bolingbroke. The union was so intimate, that Swift may be said to have

fpent his whole life at the houses of the ministry. At this time he wrote much for the service of his friends, and perhaps never was any Administration fo ably defended. The papers of our author in "The Examiner" are uniformly elegant, and many of them happily conceived. His "History of the Four Last Years of Queen Anne," which, though not published at this time, may most properly be considered as a party pamphlet, is much laboured; and the portraits in the first book, though we cannot boast much of their impartiality, are drawn with the hand of a mafter. the chef d'auvre of Swift in this line of composition, is in our opinion his "Conduct of the Ailies." It is a perfect model of political controversy. The Duke of Marlborough and Lord Townshend had afforded him a fufficient handle in their negociatory transactions, and never did any writer understand his ground, improve his advantages, and establish his principal positions in fo matterly a manner. however, did not at this time entirely lofe fight of his literary character. He found leifure to writchis "Proposal respecting the English Language," which, that it might not complain of a folitary fate, like his ministerial pamphlets, received two or three different answers from his political antagonists.

The vulgar are always apt to imagine, that a very unequal connection in point of rank cannot possibly be cordial; and the infincerity of a statesman has passed into a proverb. Every body is sensible of the tervice which was done to the administration of the day by Dr. Swift's publications; and very few people can fee what passes in the drawing-room of a minister. Beside this, we know in the present instance, that the ambition of Swift was disappointed. He withed for an English Bishopric and obtained only an Irish Deanery.

Bolingbroke was a man infatiably afpiring, and of violent passions. He was as Little formed as can eafily be imagined for double dealing and hypocrify. He professed an attachment to Swift; and he loved him. He was indeed of too haughty and imperious a nature, to be capable of any vehement affection. But we believe that he bore more from our author, than he but to add to her happiness was an idea would have done from any other man. Oxford was of a character the most intricare and mysterious. Nobody understood him; and it has been shrewdly suspected, that, though possessed of very considerable abilities, he did not thoroughly understand himself. He was placid, equable, and referved in his temper; he was doubtful, he-

fitating, and irrefolute in his conduct. By his over-anxiety to gain every body, he loft many of his friends, and created to himself a numerous body of enemies. is not eafy to determine what were the real dispositions of such a man; but he exhibited the strongest external marks of affection to Swift. For the affair of the Bithopric, it is by no means unexampled for a man in power, who has the fincerest difposition to serve his friend, to let slip the opportunity, till he is unexpectedly deprived of the capacity of service. And were it otherwise, the dilatory and procrastinating temper of Oxford would fufficiently account for his never performing that, which he all along intended. Both he and Bolingbroke gave this proof of the fincerity of their attachment—it was not interrupted by that fall from power which put an end to its utility, and it expired not but with their lives.

The death of the Queen, who never loved him, terminated at once all Swift's prospects of elevation, and he retired immediately to his Deanery in Ireland .-Swallowed up as he had been in the vortex of politics, he could not detach himfelf from the subjects of his previous attention; but beguiled his hours of retirement in the penning several little pamphlets in defence of the measures in which he had been fo deeply engaged. They did not fee the light till after his death.

Dr. Swift was not formed for folitude and inactivity. Being now cut off for ever from his favourite theatre of England, he began to turn his attention to the political prosperity of the country in which he lived. Never had any country been placed for so many centuries, in circumstances fo unfortunate and discouraging as Ireland. England had deprived her of independence in the infancy of fociety, and had never been careful to conciliate her affections, or to reconcile her to the The animofity of the Irish was rooted; and the commencement of the Reformation in England, was a fufficient reason for them to hug closer than ever then ancient superstition. It was the bufiness of the Court of London to drain and oppress her as much as they could; that had not once entered into their mind. Dr. Swift beheld this poor, reduced, and degraded country with a truly paternal affection, and he may justly be considered as the father of her patriotism, her virtues, and her liberties. When he first arrived at his residence in Dublin, he was hooted and infulted by the common people.

his "Drapier's Letters," and his other publications in their tayour, to far ingratiated him with the populace, that they everywhere received him with shouts and huzzas, and were almost ready to worship him.

and were almost ready to worship him.

About the year 1730, Dr. Swift formed the plan of his last, and, as it has usually been confidered, his best production. need not fay that we mean the "Travels of Gulliver." The work is founded in the utmost wantonness of invention. It has a liveliness of description and a simplicity of narrative that render it equally interesting to persons of both sexes, and of all ages. It instantly became the only subject of converfation; everybody wondered, everybody admired, and everybody fought for meanings that were never intended. The performance, though highly polifhed, is unequal. The Voyage to Laputa is much inferior to the other parts of the work : That to the Houyhnhnms feems to be the favourite of the author, and has much merit in its composition. But the lesson it is defigned to inculcate is fo hateful, as to render it a difgrace to any book, and to any author. The Voyage to Brobdingnag is by far the most excellent.

Such in some measure is the literary history of Dr. Swift. Theage in which he lived was as propitious to genius, as any that is recorded in the British annals. omit many instances that might be mentioned, two of the principal leaders of the great political parties, Montague Earl of Halifax, and St. John Viscount Bolingbroke, exclusive of their political passions, were animated with a very high degree of literary ambition. Addison was pensioned during his travels by Queen Anne, and was afterwards a Secretary of State. Prior was an ambafiador; and Congreve and Rowe had places under government. parties rivalled each other in the patronage of Pope. In confequence of these circumstances, the reign of Queen Anne has been termed the Augustan Age in England, and the names we have mentioned supposed to form the brightest constellation in the history of British letters.

We are not at all disposed to detract from a period in many respects so happy and so respectable. But we cannot help suspecting, that the bulk of readers, dazzled with some of the splendid circumstances that accompanied this æra, have been induced to ascribe to it qualities which it did not really possess. Dr. Swift and some of his contemporaries were idly disposed to represent the reign of Elizabeth as the period in which the English language had reached the utmost degree of

perfection it had at all attained. the superiority of Addison and Swift, and laugh at fo groundless an opinion. But, perhaps, the inferiority of Sidney to Addison is little less visible than the inferiority of Addition to some of those writers who have cultivated the language with most fuccess among ourselves. And as the geniuses of this age have had too much ascribed to them upon the score of style, it is possible also, that we may have attributed to them fomething more under the head of originality than is their due. Exquisite talte is a praise they justly deserve. The commendation of industry cannot be denied them. But originality by no means appears to be among their most obvious and indifputable pretensions. In this respect they were furpassed by the writers that preceded them, and they have been furpaffed by fome of the writers that have come after

These observations are not impertment, when it is our bufiness to decide upon the character of Swift. He has come in for his full share of the partial misrepresentation against which we protest. understood the genius of the English language better than most of his contemporaries, we are firmly perfuaded. His style is pure, nervous, and manly, beyond the example of any of his predeceffors. But fomething we have gained in purity and fomething in strength, since he wrote. That we have been also gainers in elegance, in melody, in grace, is to fay little; for these were qualities after which Swift did not aspire. His genius was rigid and fe-He rejected the flowers of rhetoric : he disdained the flow of eloquence and the rounded period. Precision is his chief aim, and perspicuity his principal praise.

But there is another character of which Swift was ambitious, to which his claim is not so eminent. We mean that of originality. He had more originality than Addison, and more than Pope. His style is highly peculiar and characteristic, and this is the first proof of genius. But his fancy was not rich and luxuriant; he does not lose himself in fields of his own crea-The mind that is not turned either to the fublime or the pathetic, cannot certainly rank in the first class of writers of imagination. The fictions of Lilliput and Brobdingnag will appear, to a vulgar reader, as belonging to the highest species of invention. But in reality they are of all fictions the most simple and obvious; and the genius of Swift is rather to be acknowledged in supporting, than in producing them.

Uu 2

The

The understanding of Swift was strong and manly. His penetration was great; his mode of reasoning clear, vigorous, attractive, and convincing. But these do not rank among the highest and most original powers of the mind. His chief praise is that of humour. His humour was perfectly his own, and was never excelled. Cervantes does not keep his countenance better; and the stores of allusion by which Buder was characterized, are not more inexhaustible. It has a murch, plain, dry, and unambitious, that is absolutely irrestable.

'The mind of Swift was totally deftitute of that quality which we denominate tafte. His occupations were often fo mean and trifling as to be below contempt. And this, not because his understanding was not vigorous and decilive; not because he was not capable of the greatest affairs, or the most unremitted attention; but because he hul abiolutely no faculty to diffinguish between that which is beautiful, and that which is deformed; between that which is elegant, and that which is iqualid, loathfome, and detestable. A remarkable instance of the trillingness and insipidity of the mind of Swift, we have in those two celebrated performances, the "Polite Conver-lation," and the "Directions to Servants." I'he idea upon which they are founded may be ludicrous enough for an extempore piece of gaiety, but we cannot help feeling a species of contempt for the mind that turns it over from day to day, and fwells it into volumes. If such be our opinion of the great originals, the reader will easily celtest what honours we think to be due to their humble imitators.'

A production, the value of which cannot, in our opinion, be too highly rated, was given to the public in Dr. Swift's "Journal to Stella." The Letters of Cicero to Atticus, and the Memoirs of De Retz and others, have been justly esteemed for the very familiar and intimate picture they exhibit of the minds of their writers. But none of these portraits are so accurate and complete as that we have mentioned. The Journal to Stella was written in the most interesting period of the life of Swift, that of his connection with Oxford and Bolingbroke. It was penned every day, and it omits not the minutest particulars. It exhibits all the elevations and all the littlenesses, all the fantastic prospects and all the disappointments and mortification of its author. In a word, it presents us, in our opinion, with one of the most valuable materials for the history of the human mind,

The "Letters" of Swift are some of the most elegant and judicious specimens of epistolary writing that we have in the language. They do not, indeed, possess the easy familiarity, and the colloquial gaiety, of our neighbours the French; but neither, on the other hand, are they chargeable with the labour of Pope, or the pompous and unmeaning rhetoric of Bolingbroke. The compliments contained in those of ceremony are polite and well-turned. Every thing is expressed with a clear and unaffected precision. His Letters are all methodical, and nothing appears in them impertinent or too much, Swift was incapable of those diffusive and everlasting nothings which are the diffrace of epittelary writing, and the diffrace of the prefs.

Something must be faid of the poetry of Swift: and in his productions in verse there is nothing wire-drawn and inspid, jejune and bombass, like those poetical remains which have disgraced some of the most celebrated prose-writers in the world. The verification is easy, and the humour is natural. But in reality they are to be regarded in the very same light with his other compositions. They are nothing more than prose in rhyme. Imagination, metaphor, and sublimity constitute no part of their merit. Sir Isaac Newton was within a tridle as great a poet as Dr. Swift.

There has been no reputation that has been more loaded than that of Swift, by the publication of a thousand unworthy and empty compositions. A practice like this cannot be sufficiently deplored. of the principal points that constitute the respectability of an author, is the respectability of his feveral productions. good reason can be assigned for crouding the works of Swift with enigmas and comundrums, letters in crambo, and veries to Dr. Sheridan? Were the works of our author properly curtailed, the twenty-feven volumes of which they now confit might without injury be reduced to a third of that number. We are not, however, confcious to the fame pity for Dr. Swift which we feel for forme inferior writers who have fuffered the like injustice, as he was himself totally callous upon the subject, and gave the most contemptible nonsense to the bookfellers with the same readiness as the most admirable and elegant compo-

It has been faid of Alexander, that, in difcuffing his perional character, we should distinguish two different periods, in which he is scarcely to be regarded as the sum man. With all deserence to the hero, we beg leave to apply this observa-

RION

tion in part to Dr, Swift. In one period of his life he was morose, supercilious, peevish, and dogmatical. Biographers, not diftinguishing the different parts of his flory, and the change which circumstances wrought in his temper, have supposed that these qualities always belonged to him. But, fo far as we can distinguish, he was, till his retirement in Ireland, polite in his attentions, and elegant in his manners. He was courted by the great; his company was everywhere acceptable; and his wit, chaftifed by the laws of breeding, gave the utmost brilliancy, and the most exquisite relish, to his convertation. It was at this time that the celebrated and rich Mil's Vanhomrigh fell in love with him; and he had other admirers in the fex. Something may be given to the affectation which a few ladies have, of admiring and careffing persons of abilities; but, be this as it will, we never heard of his exciting this romantic passion after the period we have affigned.

When his darling prospects were closed forever, when that reftless ambition had no longer any materials of which to construct its air-built caftles, when he was compelled to banish himself from a country to which he was attached, and fly to a country he hated, from that moment his character was totally changed. He now became furly, ill-natured, over-bearing, and mifanthropical. If he ever indulged his fofter feelings, and showed the more amiable fide of his character, it was only to those old friends, the connection with whom had marked the brighter period of his life. He could no longer bear to affociate with persons independent in their rank, or independent in their understanding. He was furrounded with a fet of miserable wretches, a Dr. Sheridan, an Alderman Faulkner, or a Mrs. Pilkington. tyrannife over them was the principal remaining gratification of his life.

We must not, however, be understood to mean, that there are no lines to connect these different periods. Swift was at all times felfish, suspicious, and parsimonious. He was at all times distinguished by the dry and farcaftic turn of his disposition. But while his profpects were gilded with the irradiations of Hope, he could play with this defect, and turn his own foible into ridicule. But when the beams of his prosperity were withdrawn, when the clouds gathered, and his views were finally closed, he no longer restrained himself: that quality, which before only gave a flavour to his merit, affumed an unlimited empire; and he ceased to afford, in any

confiderable degree, a subject for esteem or

a theme for eulogium. The most unamiable circumstance in the character of Swift was his treatment of Mrs. Johnson. We remember to have heard, that fome late writer has called in question the reality of their marriage; but who it is that has done fo, we do not recollect. We believe, however, that the circumstance is too well authenticated to admit of a doubt. Mrs. Johnson was the daughter of the steward of Sir William Temple, of a rank very little inferior to that of Swift. Swift ought either not to have married her, or not to have been ashamed to avow his marriage, The pride which led him to conceal it was mean, base, and dishonourable; and, instead of exalting his character, does really place him in a rank eternally inferior to that of the generous Stella. Surely that mind must have been hard and impenetrable that could not be moved by a virtue fo uniform, and a tenderness so invincible! The little effay in which we are prefented with the praises which the character of Mrs. Johnson extorted from him in the moment of her decease, is an everlasting monument of his own difhonour, and of the strange inconsistency of the human character. The fact, that there was never known to have been an interview between them without the presence of a third person, is a point of a different nature, and may deferve the attention of these who employ themselves in investigating that part of the human frame.

Thus far we have been principally confined to the unamiable parts of the character of Swift. But it has a bright fide; and for our parts we believe, that there never existed a comprehensive understanding, and an elevated capacity, unconnected with some great and genuine virtue. It is only possible for men of narrow minds, and a confused intellect, to make themselves consummate villains. Swift has been represented as the dupe and the tool of the Tory party. Against the former charge we have already endeavoured to defend him; and we believe it is only necessary to read his political compositions with attention to discover in them a high degree of confistency and rectitude. He fet out with declaring himfelf a Whig in politics, and a Tory in religion; and he always adhered to that declaration. He fided, indeed, with the Tories, when the Whigs, in his opinion, deferted their real principles. But this change was made before the commencement of his connection with Oxford; and his publications upon the subject during the reign of Marlborough,

Marlborough, have every appearance of fracerity and earnestness. He acted from conviction and patriotism in his support of the fucceeding Administration; and his piece upon the Conduct of the Allies fufficiently shews, that his conviction was founded upon no despicable arguments. Im England, indeed, he naturally withed to connect his own perfonal advancement with the fervice of the State. But in Ireland even the captions and malignant camuot impute his conduct to any intercited mative. We are of opinion, that the merit of an action confilts in the motives that prompted, and not in the confequences that followed, it. This is the case in moral estimation; but it is very mutural and proper, that the natives of lireland should entertain a greater veneramost for our author, when they consider bine as the origin of all those manly exertions and extensive advantages which have force existed, and which perhaps are not get completed.

Swift has been cenfured for parfemony; and we have already, in some measure, abouted the charge. But it must not be admitted without qualification. A celewated and respectable literary biographer has, in our opinion, too great a propenfity no fee the characters he delineates in an mutavourable light, and has particularly made the charge of avarice oftener than it was due. Swift was a man diffinguished for charity and beneficence. He had a mumerous train of paupers in the city of Dublin, who substited upon his bounty. The founded a hospital, the design of which cannot be too much applauded. In spite however of these facts, it must still be granted, that his real character is a little theor coincident with a trait of correspondence between him and Bolingbroke, which may therefore be worth the re-Litting: " I endeavour," fays Swift, to have money always in my head, but mover in my heart."—"I am afraid," rejoins his noble friend, "if we have it two often in our heads, that it will be apt, whether we will or no, to make its way to the heart.

There is no circumflance more peculiar and descriptive of the character of our author, than the reftless and invincible activity of his mind. "Let me be where I will," fays he, in one of the earliest letters that have reached us, "I must be employed. I believe I have written and burned more compositions upon all subjects within this twelvementh than any other sman in the kingdom." It is in this feature

of the disposition of Swift that we are to look for the true account of many of the most considerable actions of his life,

But Swift was a clergyman; and it will possibly be thought, that we shall leave our delineation imperfect, if we do not fay femething respecting him under this head. He was not originally educated for the profession of a divine; and it was only disappointment in his political views that first induced him to embrace it. It will therefore be thought, by a candid judge, the more excutable in bim, if he did not immediately flake off that levity and merriment which are not usually regarded as consistent with the clerical character. The same apology must in part be admitted for the offentive passages in the Tale of a Tub. He was not a divine when they were originally penned. There are offences, however, of a firmilar nature of which he was afterwards guilty. Why did the misfortunes of Swift, who was a man grave and authere in his temper, partly derive from the imputation of undue levity? The reason is, that humour produced the same appearances in him that gaicty does in other men. His extreme leverity too occasioned in him a greater demand for relaxation. He could be childish, though he could not be frolic ; and he could be idle, though he could not be cheerful. He was, however, orthodox enough to swallow absurdities and impossibilities; but in this he only went along with the majority of his contemporaries. And he was Tory enough to make the charge of intolerance one of the blemishes of his character.

Dr. Swift funk a few years before his death into a state of mental stupefaction and debility. This has been confidered as a very striking instance of the weakness of the human mind, and the feeming incompatibility in the parts of the human character. Much eloquence has been spent upon the subjest, and many pathetic refiections deduced from it. For ourielves, we have all possible respect for moral declamation, and we are conscious that we facrifice a very promiting topic in refuling to follow the steps of our predecessors. But in reality, what is there so very extraordinary in the confideration, that mortal faculties must decay, and mortal men must die? If we are willing to draw the weak fide of the human character, we need not feek to far as to the debility of Swift. And if we are willing to write history, we may adorn our compositions, as much as we please, with political reflections or

philosophical

philosophical investigation; but it might be as well to consider the display of infirputy and frailty, the instability of all things here below, and the necessity of recollection and forefight, as the exclusive province of the pulpit.

DR. DODDRIDGE.

LETTER III.

North. April. 5. 1748.

DEAR SIR, AM favoured wh yours of March 26 & I thank you for it but am ferry you have put your Self to fo much trouble & expence about those presents you mention I had no fuch Views in what I have done but meant it as a pure Tribute of Honour to ye Memory of that excellent man & of Love to ye world & Church whole Edification may I hope be promoted by it. I am forry we are like to have no more of his pieces & should not have thought much bufy as I am of reviewing & preparing another Volume for the prefs. I should be glad to fee a Life of this great ornamt of Xty written by so masterly an Hand as that of Docter Miles & I cannot forbear thinking there are some of these Letters wh would appear much better in fuch a piece than in these volumes as there would be Room to make fome Remarks upon them which would illustrate the many Indications they all contain of a truly Christian & amiable Spirit which formctimes discovers it self in Traces too fine to be observed by a Common Reader especially at first fight. I think therefore this should be fettled wh Dr Miles before you determine what to do wh these Letters. I fend them however & hope to difpatch the whole under Cover in Six posts & then will write the Preface if god permit when I know what you determine as to ye Letters of wh one way or another I must speak. You will confider that if they be published as they are there will I fear be little new for yo Life & that they must have some Notes or preface added for wh I must refer you to MI H. not being able to furnish them my felf. If the Life be fixed on you will give that as the Reason for omitting several of the Letters, but must give those to ye Lady under trouble of mind & to the Synod & fome others wh I leave you to felect. I think the Bulk of your Volumes may be another Reason for omitting some of them if there be a Life intended but if not or if it be confidered as a remote thing for which you may be making fome provision by these Letters then I think they should most or all of them be inserted & indeed they are so excellent I hardly know which to mark for exclusion I cross d ; first on that view but on ye whole will only fend them as correct as I can & leave you to use them as on ye whole you think fit. If you can by any means learn to whom they were addressed & conjecture concerning the chronological order it we' I think be very happy & find be mentioned. Will and the Reason for quitting his Arch Bishoprick should by all means be referved for the Life if it be intended as a diffinith thing, And great Enquiry should be made after any Fragments of History anthentically delivered relating to him & Br Burnett's acct of him in his Patterel Care should also be introduced. will eafily perceive I write in Haft & in a Confusion of thought let me add that if after all you quit the thoughts of writing another Life and determine to infert all y Letters you she not publish any till you have them all before you that they may be placed according to the Dates whether exprefled or in ye general Conjectured.

Since I wrote this M' Robertson has been urging me to attempt the A B. Life in a diffinet Tract. I will not by any means take the work out of Dr Miles's Hands nor we I willingly engage in it my felf if there were not fomething pretty material to impart. But if on ye whole you think fit to defire it we will keep all the Letters in integro except those I mentioned .-So on Second thoughts I only fend you a corrected copy of that I first received & will fend you no more till I get your anfwer wh I beg may be as foon as you can come to a Refolution & then I will fend you a short preface & if you determine for the Life wh cannot I fear be prepared for as to be published before near spring you may no Doubt get out these 2 volumes before May be far advanced Excuse this excellive hafte.

I am

Dr Sr

wh due Complimt to all Eden, Friends Your ever faithful

& affectionate humble Serve P DODDRIDGE.

I have not feen Mt Dickfon nor heard of him but by you Time out of Mind.

IW

I witnever on any Account think of prefixing another Short acet of the Life of ye A B to this Volume. Tis agere actum. Your form for a thing of that Kind is wight and good. If any thing else be done it must make a little octavo wh these Letters & other things wh may undoubtedly be put in by way of appendix but it must be called B Leighton Life & Letters,

DROSSIANA.

NUMBER XIV.

ANECDOTES of ILLUSTRIOUS and EXTRAORDINARY PERSONS, PERHAPS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN.

(Continued from Page 262.)

Dr. BARROW.

CMARLES the Second used to say, that this learned Divine exhausted every subject he treated. Can any thing be more perfect and complete in all its parts than the following definition of Wit, taken from his Sermon "Against Foolish

Talking and Jesting.'

" It is, indeed, a thing fo verfatile and multiform, appearing in fo many shapes, to many postures, so many garbs, so variously apprehended by several eyes and judgments, that it feemeth no lefs hard to fettle a clear and certain notion thereof than to make a portrait of Proteus, or to define the figure of the fleeting air. times it licth in pat allusion to a known story, or in feafonable application of a trivial faying, or in forging an apposite tale; fornetimes it playeth on words and phrases, taking advantage from the ambiguity of their sense, or the assinity of their found; fometimes it is wrapped up in a drefs of humorous expression; sometimes it lurketh under an odd fimilitude; sometimes it is lodged in a fly question, in a finart answer, in a quirkish reason, in a fhrewd intimation, in cunningly diverting, or finartly retorting an objection; fometimes it is couched in a bold scheme of speech, in a tart crony, or in a lufty hyperbole, in a startling metaphor, in a plaufible reconciling of contradictions, or in acute nonsense; sometimes a scenical representation of persons or things, a counterfeit speech, a mimical look or gesture passeth for it; sometimes an affected simplicity, sometimes a presumptuous bluntness, gives it being; sometimes it rifeth only from a lucky hitting upon what is strange; sometimes from a crafty wresting obvious matter to the purpose; often it confifteth in one knows not what, and springeth up one can hardly tell how. Its ways are unaccountable and inexplicable, being answerable to the numberless rovings of fancy, and windings of lan-guage. It is, in short, a manner of speaking out of the simple and plain way (fuch as reason teacheth and proveth things by), which, by a pretty furprifing uncouthness in conceit or expression, doth affect and amuse the fancy, stirring in it fome wonder, and breeding fome delight thereto. It raiseth admiration, as fignifying a nimble fagacity of apprehension, a special felicity of invention, a veracity of spirit, and reach of wit more than vulgar, it feeming to argue a rare quickness of parts, that one can fetch in remote conceits applicable, a notable skill that he can dextroufly accommodate them to the purpose before him, together with a lively brilkness of humour, not apt to damp those sportful stashes of imagination: whence, in Aristotle, such persons are called Emile Lion, dextrous men, and Exloration (men of facile and verfatile manners, who can eafily turn themselves to all things, or turn all things to themselves). It also procureth delight by gratifying curiofity with its rareness, or semblance of difficulty (as monsters, not for their beauty but for their rarity, as juggling tricks, not for their use but for their abitruseness, are beheld with pleasure), by diverting the mind from its road of ferious thoughts, by instilling gaiety and airyness of spirit, by provoking to such dispositions of spirit in way of emulation or complaifance, and by feafoning matters otherwise distasteful or insipid with an unufual and thence grateful tang."

MAXIMILIAN I. was called Poco Denaro, by the Italians, or Lack Money, as being always in want of that ineffinable commodity, without which not even Princes themselves can do anything. He was grandfather to Charles

tue Fifth, and was continually engaged in fome project of ambition. Having failed in most of his temporal ones, he had a ferious design to become Pope, as appears by the following letter of his to his daughter Marguerite of Austria, Governess of the Low Countries:

"Tres chere et tres amie fille. Je entendu l'avis que vous m'avez donné, par G. Perigan notre Garderobe, dont nous aurions encore moins pensé dessus.

"Et nous ne trouvons point pour nelle resein bon que nous nous devons franchement marier, mais avons plus avant mys notre deliberation & volente de ne jamais plus hanter femme nue. Et envoyons demain M. de Gurce, Evesque de Rome, devant le Pape, pour trouver facon, que nous puyssans accorder avec lui de nous prendre pour un coadjuteur, assin que apres sa mort pourrons avoir estre assuré de avoir le Papal, & devenir Prestre, & apres estre Saint, & que y'l vous sera de necessité que apres ma mort vous serez contraint de m'adorer, dont je me trouverai bien gloryoes."

LETTRES BU ROI LOUIS XII. &c. a Bruxelles chez Foppens, 1712.

CHARLES V.

was, when young, of so volatile a disposition, that in order to make him sit for his picture his preceptor, M. de Gesvres, was obliged to place him between two naked swords whilst the painter was taking his portrait. De Gesvres took infinite pains with his education; a curious account of which is to be found in Varillas's history of that Prince.

LOUIS XII. of FRANCE

has, with great justice, been styled Louis the Just. He was in the year 1506 thus addressed in a general assembly, by a Doctor of the Sorbonne, Thomas Brico: " Qui fit remonstrer au dit Seigneur oi comment ils etoient venus vers lui en toute humilité & reverence, pour lui dire aucunes choses concernants grandement le bien de sa personne, l'utilité & prossit de son royaume & de toute la Chrétienté; affavoir qu'un mois d'Avril il avoit été moult greivement malade, dont tous ceux de son royaume avoient esté en grand souci craignant de la perdre, cognoissant les grands biens qu'il avoit fait en plufieurs choses singulieres: assavoir pour la premiere, qu'il avoit maintenu son royaume & son peuple en si bonne puir que par le passé n'avoit été en plus grande tranquilité & tellement; qu'ils sçavoient que les poulles portoient le braconet sur la tête en façon; VOL. XVIII.

qu'il n'y avoit si hardis de rien prendre sans payer aussi; qu'il avoit quitté sons son peuples le quart de taille: secondement, qu'il avoit reforme la justice de son royaume, & mis bons juges par tout; & pour ces causes, & autres qui servient longues à reciter, il devoit être appelle "Le Roi Louis XII. Pere du Peuple." Il disoit oustre plusieurs belies paroles, qui esmeurent le Rei & tes assistants à pleurer."

LETTRES DE FOPPENS.

FRANCIS I. of FRANCE

was a Prince who encouraged letters and. the fine arts from a real love he had for When Benvenuto Cellini told him, how happy he was to have the patronage of to great a Prince, Francis replied most nobly, "Sir, I am as happy to have so great an artist as yourself to patronize." "Poetæ alendi sunt non faginandi," he used to say, though he gave great pensions to men of letters, particularly to Budæus. The learned Abbé de Longuerue fays of him, "Francois premier sçavoit infiniment, sans avoir presque jamais etudié; mais hors la temps des affaires, & de la chasse, à table, à son lever, a son coucher guard la pluie le retenoit chez lui il entretenoit les gens sçavans come du Chartel, &c. Dans son temps on ne sçavoit encore ce que c'etoit que ce miserable Jeu, dont le rage a gagné tout le monde, & fait l'unique occupation de tant de gens."

When Francis was taken prisoner at the battle of Pavia, he was carried into the famous Carthusian convent of that city. He found the Monks chanting their office, and is said to have repeated after them this line of the Psalms, which happened to be in the service of the day: "Bonum cst mihi affligi, Donaine, ut

discam statuta tua."

MARTIN LUTHER

was a man of fuch violence of temper, that the mild, the elegant, the moderate Melanethon fays, in one of his letters to Theodorus, "a Luthero colaphos accepi."

Louis XIII. of France,

fays Abbé de Longuerue, "avoit beaucoup d'intrepidité, aimoit la guerre, & etoit la premier homme du monde pour l'infanterie. Il aimoit polir à des fufils, à chaffer, & à entendre la mufique; fes flatteurs lui avoient donné un jour la furnom de Juste. "Juste à tirer l'arquebusé," repondoit quelqu'un. Il lui manqueroit la tête necessaire pour le gouvernement. Le Cardinal de Richelieu en mourant lui dit, comme le Roi se plaignat le l'avoir perdu dans ton temps ou il en avoit le plus besoin de lui, "Je vous laisse des bons Ministres; vous n'avez rien à craindre de vos enemis de dehors, si vous suivez les confeils de ceux que j'ai mis dans les affaires, mais c'est source petit coucher que vous avez à craindre; il m'a donne plus de peine que tous les etrangers ensembles."

CARDINAL DE RICHELIEU 'was originally intended for the army; his brother however, who was Bishop of Lucon in Poitou, becoming a Carthufian, the Bishopric was given to him, who by fome finesse procured the bulls for it from the Pope, though he was under age. The text he took for his thefis at the Sorbonne, when he was received Dector in Divinity, was, "Quis fimilis mihi?" and he kept his act in an episcopal habit. In the early part of his life he had studied very hard, particularly religious contro-There is extant a Catechifin composed for his own Diocese by himself. He rebuilt the Chateau of Richelieu, his paternal refidence, with royal magnificence, and built a town that bears his name, in the front of one of the avenues to the Chateau. Longuerue fays, "Il y a un livre tres rare, un recueil des fatuts que le Card. de Richelieu avoit dreiles pour une Academie qu'il voulût fonde dans la ville natale, où on auroit enseigné toutes les sciences en François, & ou n'y aureit enseigne aucune autre laugue.

Louis XIV.

AS the walk of this Prince was different from that of other men, fo was occasionally François he used his pronunciation. always to pronounce as Francois in St. François. Abbe de Longuerue says, trat there could be no doubt of his being the fon of Anne of Austria by Louis the Thirtcenth. He says, "On voit par Baffompiere & Vittorio Siri que plusieurs années avant la neiffance de Louis XIV. sa mere avoit on une fausse couche, que son fruit etoir un fils, mais qu'on la cacha au According to Longuerue, "Louis XIV. avoit un grand sens de la droiture & des bonnes intentions, mais il ne içavoit rien de rien. Ausii il a été souvent trompé. Il craignot les esprits, c'etoir foi mot. Un Ministre Etranger à la Cour de France disbit, "Il faut avouer à l'honneur de la France qu'il il y a beaucoup des gens du mente, mais j'a outerai que je n'en as point vu en place. Le Frere de Louis XIV. Montieur, parloit continuellement sans rien dire. Il m'a jamais eu au monde des livres que fes heures que son Maitre de Chapelle portoit dans fa poche."

M. DE Louvois

was a man of great hauteur, and who had rendered himfelf abfolutely necessary to his mafter Louis XIV. Under any other Prince he would have made a good Minifter, as he was a man of talents and of affiduity. Longuerue fays, "Un homme fit voir à M. Louvois que le commerce des Indes avoit ruiner la France, parcequ'il faudroit porter notre argent en ce pais la, pour avoir des merchandises qui rapportées ici ruineroient nos manufactures. Le Mimiltre ne voulut plus voir cet homme.'

CARDINAL D'ESTREES used to call those terrible dates that destroy the credit of any good story or curious fact, " des dates fulminantes,"

SULLY.

LONGUERUE fays, " Madame de Nemours disoit avoir vu le bon homme de M. de Sully, & one fa difgrace lui avoit tellement abatta l'esprit qu'il n'y restoit plus rien de Sully si celebre, & qu'il s'occupoit tout entier de fon petit manege de Campagne. Ses sécrétaires ont rempli de fautes les Memoires qui portent son nom, & qu'il n'etoit plus en etat de redreffer."

BOSSUET

was one day, contrary to cultom, extremely obscure in a speech that he made to the Aflembly of the Clergy at Paris, and was continually citing from Balaam, " Quam pulchra funt tabernaçula tua, O. Juda." Abbe Faydet made this Epi-

"Un auditeur un peu cynique

" Dit tour haut on ballant d'ennui,

" Le Prophete Balaam ett obscur aujourdui

" Qu'il fasse parler sa bourrique,

" Il s'expliquera mieux que lui.

ABBE DE LONGUERUE was in early life to famous for his learning, that when Louis the Fourteenth passed through Charleville he defired to fee him. He was a great Greek and Latin icholar, a most excellent Orientalist, and was a wonderfully good antiquarian in the history of his own and of other countries. He died at Paris in 1733, at the age of eightytwo years.

基础

His principal works are:

" Description Historique de la France,"

" Annales Arfacidarum."

" Differtation fur la Transubstantia-

and "The Longuerana," compiled from his papers, and published after his death, in two finall volumes twelves, and which is an exceedingly entertaining and instructive book, as it contains many curious anecdotes of famous persons, much

literature, and great crudition. writers of the Dictionnaire Historique, 9 vols. 8vo. fay, " Il paroit par quelques endroits de Longuerana qu'il pensoit sur quelques points de doctrine comme les Protestants; entre autres, fur la confession auriculaire. A quatorze ans il commence a s'appliquer aux langues Orientales, il fçavoit deja une partie des langues mortes & quelques unes des vivacités.

(To be continued.)

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

T is an observation not less common, than true, that Superstition is the child of Ignorance. Hence originated the numberless miracles which, in the less enlightened ages, affifted the Priefts and Legislators, both of the Pagan and Christian World, to impose upon the vulgar. The Sciences, though not totally unknown, were yet known only to few, and even to them imperfectly; and the Arts were in a fimilar fituation. The dark veil of Uncertainty was drawn alike over the works of Nature and of Art; and this veil was yet more manifest and more impenetrable in the first ages of Christianity than in those of Paganism; for in proportion as the haughty ecclematics of the first centuries wished to accumulate the riches and power of the countries where they had effected a fettlement, fo they endeavoured to spread the veil; and either by engroffing the education of the youth of their time, or by entirely suppressing all information, to preclude, as much as in them lay, the possibility of detection in the glaring abfurdities which they often obtruded on the public under the awful denomination of Miracles.

Among the Sciences, none was less known, or more erroneously taught, than that of Astronomy. It is true, that forme of the Ancients had investigated and endeavoured to explain the fources of the Heavenly Bodies; but they had done this in a manner fo little adapted to ordinary capacities, that few persons possessed sufficient hardihood to enter upon a study apparently to abstrufe, complex, and incom-

prehenfible.

Even the great Bacon himself enveloped his important discoveries so much in the jargon of the Schools, as to render them almost useless to the Many; while the iyttem of Descartes, now proved fallacious, was combated with fuccess by the immortal Newton, and mankind were gradually emancipated from the fetters of fraud, igmorance, and superstition.

Still, however, the influence of thefe evils continued, and had nearly the farme effect on the mind which a long and fevere indifposition has on the body; they left a certain imbecility behind them from which it was very difficult, and in some instances. absolutely impossible, to rife.

Such was the fituation of mankind at the beginning of the present century, just emerging from the abyfs of ignorance and error in which they had been plunged, and receiving new lights from the learned and judicious; yet these lights spread but slowly, and far the greater part of the world adhered to their own prejudices.

Added to this, that the partizans of a weak and unfortunate Prince, whose principles were equally inimical to the policy and religion of this country, readily laid hold of every circumstance which was above the comprehension of the vulgar, and magnified it into a miracle. must not, therefore, wonder at old people when they entertain us with accounts of what to them appear as supernatural events.

I have been led into this train of thinking by the late recital of a circumftance I had often heard when a girl, and upon the fpot where it was fiid to have happened, and which I then credited as religiously as I did any article of my Creed, and which will probably be handed down by oral tradition to latest posterity, viz. the strange tale, that the water at Dilston in Northumberland ran blood on the night on which their unfortunate Lord was decapitated for treason.

I do not mean to combat a fact fo firmly established as this is in the minds of many good and really intelligent people, but to endeavour to shew, that it was the effect of a natural though not an ordinary cause.

The fame tradition tells us, that there were on that night unufual lights in the air; and these lights have since been incontestibly proved to have been the Aurora Borealis; a phenomenon then very little known; nay, in fact, so little known, that

X X 2 many many of the writers of that time affert, that it was the first time they had been observed in the hemisphere. Whether so or not, is a matter I do not mean to conted; it is sufficient for my purpose that this luminous appearance was at that time visible.

This being admitted will, I think, overturn the idea of the waters of Dilfton being turned into blood; for if, as a late ingenious circumnavigator has observed, the Aurora Borealis is only thereflection of the rays of the fun on the ice at the North Pole, these rays being again refracted in the waters would give them naturally a red appearance; and this unufual appearance being remarked by persons strongly attached to the noble and unfortunate fufferer and his cause, it was easily encreased to the fanguinary description which has been attached to it; and the adherents of that party doubtlefs embraced with avidity an opinion, which if it could be no farther serviceable, yet seemed a manifestation of the displeasure of Heaven for the execution of a man who, like the Earl of Derwentwater, was highly effected by all the friends of the Stuarts.

I am the more confirmed in this way of whinking from the following circum-

stance.

On the first of January 1769 my father, who had in his yeuth commanded several vessels in the merchant service; who to great professional knowledge joined a

depth of observation seldom found in that line of life; whose mind had been improved by an early and liberal education, which had rendered him a lover of the Arts and Sciences; and who might truly be called a man of letters, was furprized by the appearance of a fire in the eaftern part of the town. We had then at supper with us a gentleman of the name of Richardson, who was commander of a ship in the Jamaica trade; and as the fire feemed to be near the place of his refidence they made some slight ex to the company, and went out with the melancholy idea of being perhaps able to fave fome part of his property from the flames, which appeared to fpread with great rapidity.

I had been fent for by my father, and charged to keep Mrs. Richardion as long as possible ignorant of the matter. The natural curiofity of my fex led me into the garden to observe this tertible circumfrance; the whole sky was red with the reflection of the supposed fire, and the water in a turtle tub which stood near me was absolutely almost as red as blood.

If these hints should be admissible in your Magazine, and should appear sufficient to destroy the force of a vulgar prejudice, your giving them a place will

oblige,

SIR,
Your hamble fervant,
MARY DAWES BLACKETT.
Hammersmith, Nov. 1, 1790.

VERSES by MONS. DE VOLTAIRE.

[NOT INSERTED IN HIS WORKS.]

IMITATION de l'ODE du R. P. de JAY sur SAINTE GENEVIEVE *.

QU'APPERCOIS-JE? Ed-ce une déeffe
Qui s'offre à mes regards furpris?
Son aipect répand l'allegreffe,
Et fon air charme mes efprits.
Un flambeau brillante de lumiere,
Dont sa chaîte main nous éclaire,
Jette un feu munveau dans les ans.
Quels fons! quelles douces merveilles
Viennent de frapper mes oreilles
Pour d'inimitables concerants!
Un chœur d'esprits faiats l'environne
Et lui prodigue des honneurs:
Les uns foutiennent sa couronne,

Les autres la parent de fleurs.

O miracle! o beautés nouvelles! Je les vois déployant leurs aîles Former un Trône fous fes piels. Ah i je fçai qui je vois paroître! France! pouvez-vous méconnoître L'Heroïne qui vous voyez?

Oui, c'est vous que Paris révere Comme le soutien de ses leys, Genevieve, illustre Bergere, Quel bras les à mieux garantis? Vous, qui, par d'invisibles armes, Toujours au sort de nos allarmes, Nous rendites victorieux; Voici le jour où la memoire De vos bienfaits, de votre gloire, Se renouvelle dans ces lieux.

^{*} C'est le premier ouvrage imprimé de M. de Voltaire. Il le composa au Collège de Louis le Grand, où il étoit Pensionnaire et Ecolière de Rhetorique sous le Pere le Jay, et le Pere Poses. Il se trouve dans un recueil sort rare imprimé dans le sems,

Du milieu d'un brillante image, Vous voyez les humbles mortels Vous rendre à l'envie leurs hommage, Prosternés devant vos autels, Et les puissances Souveraines Remettre entier vos mains les rênes D'un empire à vos lois foumis, Reconnoissant et pleine de zele Que n'ai-je-sçû, comme eux fidele. Acquitter ce que j'ai promis! Mais helas! que ma confeience M'offre un fouvenir dolouroux! Une coupable indifférence M'a pu faire cublier mes vœux. Confus j'en entends le murmure; Malheureux! je fuis donc parjure! Mais non; fidele déformais, Je jure ces autels antiques, Pavés de vos faintes reliques, D'accomplir les vœux que j'ai faits. Vous, tombeau facre que j'honore, Enrichi des dons de nos Rois, Et rous, Bergere, qui j'implore, Ecoutez ma timide voix! Pardonnez a mon impuissance, Si ma foible reconnoillance Ce peut égaler vos faveurs. D'un mê ne à contenter facile, Ne croit point l'offrande trop vile Que nous lui faisons de nos cœurs, Les Indes pour moi trop avares, Font couler l'or en d'autres mains ; Je n'ai point de ces meubles rares Qui flattent l'orgueil des humains, Loin d'une fortune opulente, Aux tréfors que je vous présente Ma seule ardeur donne du prix ; Et si cette ardeur peut vous plaire, Agréez que j'ose vous faire Un hommage de mes écrits.

Eh! quoi, puis-je dans le filence Entévelir ces nobles noms De protectrice de la France, Et de ferme appui des Bourbons! Jadis nos campagnes arides Trompant nos attentes timides; Vous durant leur fertilité, Et par votre feule priere, Vous défarmates la colere Du ciel contre nous irrité.

La mort même, à votre préfence,
Arrêtant fa cruelle faulx,
Rendit des hommes à la France
Qu'alloient dévorer les tombesux.
Maitreffe du fejours des ombres,
Jusqu'au plus prosond des lieux sombres,
Vous fites révèrce vos loix.
Ah m'êtes vous plus notre mere,
Genevieve, ou notre mifere
Est-elle moindre qu'autrefois?

Regardez la France en allarmes, Qui de vous attend fon fecours! En proye à la fureur des armes, Peut-elle avoir d'autre recours! Nos flames devenus rapides Par tant de cruels homicides. Sont teints du fang de nos guerriers. Chaque été forme des tempêtes Qui fonde fur d'illustre têtes, Et frappent jusqu'à nos lauriers.

Je vois en des villes brulées Regner la Mort et la terreur : Je vois des plaines défolées. Aux vainqueurs même faire horreur. Vous qui pouvez finir nos peines, Et calmer de finnelles fcènes, Rendez nous une aimable paix! Que Bellone de fers chargée Dans les Enfers foit replongée, Sans espoir d'en sortir jamais.

FRANCOIS AROUET, Etudiant en Rhetorique, & Pentionnaire au College de Louis Le Grand,

(A Translation is requested.)

MEMOIRS of VICTOR-CLAUDE-ANTOINE ROBERT COMTE DE PARADES.

THIS in many respects extraordinary person, who was initiated into the most important secrets of the Cabinet of Versailles, was considered by many as nothing more than a bold adventurer. He afferted that he was descended from a noble family in Spain; but many maintained that he was the son of a patry-cook at Phalzburgh, named Richard. The latter opinion gained most credit. He says of himself, "Born with a mind of ardour and

fensibility, the obscurity with which my infancy was enveloped could not long sub-fift: I felt the necessity of making myself a name, when I learnt from a respected friend that my birth gave me a title to one. This I was resolved my conduct should prove me worthy to bear." Mr. Dartus, chief engineer at Befort, who is still living, and was formerly a friend of Paradès the father, attests the truth of the Count's descent, and thus renotes his history.

The

The father of our hero was chief engineer at Hunningue. He was actually descended from an ancient and noble family in Spain. His name was Robert de Parades. One branch of this family still exists in Spain: that which came into France cuitted the name of Parades, on the revocation of the Edict of Nantz, and retained that of Robert only. About 1760 M. de Parades obtained letters patent, permitting him and his children to refume the name of Parades. He had been privately margied to one Henrietta d'Oderson, a native of Ireland, by whom he had one fon, bern at Luquet in Bigorre, about the end of 1752, or beginning of 1753. She died two days after the birth of her fon, and was buried at the fame place. M. de Parades died at Hunningue, without its being publicly known that he had ever been married. His fon passed his infancy in the house of one Richard, a pastry-cook at Phalzburgh, who brought him up as one of his own children, under the direction of Mr. Lambert an engineer, to whom Parades, at his death, had entrusted his fon, with the fecret of his birth and family. This trust Mr. Lambert left to Mr. Dartus, who afterwards revealed the fecret of his birth to young Robert, and made him assume the name of Parades. From the office of Mr. Lambert the young Robert was removed to that of Mr. Dartus, and to thefe two officers of diffinguished merit he was indebted for the cultivation of those talents which he afterwards displayed. After his fervices to the French Court had procured him the honour of an apartment in the Baffille, on being fet at liberty he was enjoined to quit the name of Parades. But this was a mere ministerial injunction, not founded on any judicial procels. It is a fact, that at his death he was in possession of a certificate of his birth, one of his mether's death, and a deed executed, in confequence of a lawfuit be-tween him and Messis. Frazer de Villas and their fifters, who had taken pofferfion of the effects of their uncle, Parades the father, as his heirs. By this deed Meffrs. de Villas acknowledged Parades as the fon of their uncle, and reflered his patrimony. It is strongly in favour of the Count's claim, that this deed was executed after his quitting the Bastille, when the public opinion had almost stripped him of his name and title; and it cannot reasonably be supposed, that, under such circumstances, any family, particularly one confilling chiefly of officers in the army, would have acknowledged him as a true Parades, had he been an usurper of the name. By his will Count de Parades made Meffrs. F. de

Villas and their fifters refiduary legatees. and they took possession of his effects as heirs at law. But to return to his life.

In 1774 the subject of these memoirs went to Switzerland, and thence to the Lower Valais, under the name of Robert. Here he was wellreceived by M. de Chaignon, French Charge des Affaires, and anploved his talents as an engineer on different occasions. While thus occupied, his active mind planned the grand felteme of a communication betwist Geneva and Vicentino, by means of the Rhone, which would have opened France an immente trade to the Venetian territories. The French ministry readily embraced the project, and nothing was wanting but the confent of the republic of Valais. The happy natives of that country however, rich in the fewners of their wants, dreaded too much the corruption of their manners by that luxury attendant on commerce, to liften to the proposal; and thus the scheme

proved abortive.

It was the beginning of 1773 when Robert arrived at Paris, where he announced himself as Count de Parades. France was then on the eve of a war with Great Britain. Defirous of a commission in the army, though it was rather late for him to enter it in the common way, our hero conceived he might facilitate his defign by vifiting England. He did fo. Having examined every thing, and made minutes of what he thought effential, he returned to Paris. M. de Sartine commended his zeal, but was defirous of more particular information. Parades went again to England, procured further intelligence, and again returned to Paris. For these two journies he received 25,000 livres (1041l.), and was once more dispatched to fettle correspondences in case of a war, and to make feveral necessary arrangements. On his arrival at London he engaged a man in his fervice for a certain fum of money down, and rool, per month. This man introduced him to two Portuguele Jews, who entered into the plot, and quitted London with him for a third tour. Early in the morning after his arrival at Plymouth he visited the citadel. Having made fome observations, and taken some fketches, accompanied with his guide, a centinel observing two strangers at an early hour, whom he had not feen enter, informed the guard. The ferjeant with two foldiers came to him, asked him what he did there, and observed, that he ought to have known nobody was permitted to visit that place. Parades answered, that he was ignorant of it, being a stranger, and that his guide, who was one of the town,

thould

thould not have led him thither. "Seize that rafcel!" faid the ferjeant to his folciers, "and carry him to the guard-houfe." Immediately they took him by the collar, and were leading him off, when Paradès put his hand in his pocket, took out ten guineas, gave them to the ferjeant, and faid, "Let the poor fellow go, no doubt he knew no better." The money blinded the ferjeant's eyes. "Drive that fellow out of the place," faid he to the foldiers, "and do not let him come here again." Then, turning to Parades, "Perhaps your Lordhip wishes to fee the fort; it shall be my duty to conduct you." Here Paradès continued making his observations from seven o'clock till four, when the serjeant accompanied him to his inn, where he gave him a couple of guineas more and distintsed him.

The Count's principal agent was not lefs active. He hired a veffel, the captain of which engaged punctually to obey the orders of the french minitry, on conduction of being paid 800l. a month, and that all the prizes he should take from the French or Americans should belong to him and his crew. Having settled his different arrangements, the expence of which amounted to about 1250l. per month, Parades

returned to France.

M. de Sartine agreed to every thing he had done, except with respect to the article of captures, which he absolutely rejected. The Count returned to London. A new veilei of 14 guns was purchased and fitted out; and his captain informed him, that he could gain over a man who held an office under Government, and could render him the most effectivities. This man was founded, found fit for the purpose, and promised for 150l. per month to furnish him with all the orders issued by the

admiratty, or received there.

The first advice he received was, that twelve thios of the line were to be fitted out at Plymouth, dettined for America, under the command of Admiral Byron. The English minister being informed that a French squadron of twenty-five ships had failed from Breit, Admiral Keppel was ordered to put to fea from Porti, with with all the fhips there, which amounted to twenty, to watch the French fleet, without engaging them, and to favour Byron's voyage by keeping them at bay. As foon as the latter had gotten out of their reach, he was to return to Portfmouth to continue his equipment. Intelligence of all this was dispatched to M. de Sartine, and by him to the Count d'Orvilliers ; but the latter, soubting the authenticity of it, and fear-

ing he should have 32 ships to engage inflead of twenty, remained idle, and gave Byron an opportunity to proceed on his voyage. When Byron was out of danger he disparched a frigate to Admiral Keppel, who immediately returned to Portsmouth

to complete his armament.

Parades vilited France again, on this occafion, but Raid only two days at Verfailles. On his return to London, his veffel being equipped, he went with her to Spithead. A fleet from India being expected daily, Keppel was ordered to put to fea to cover its arrival, which he did July 10, 1778, a frigate being dispatched to meet it with instructions. Parades sent advice of this to France, and followed Keppel himfelf till the 19th, when he left him to feek D'Orvilliers, whom he fell in with the 21st, and gave his dispatches to a frigate. blowing weather drove the Count from his station, whilst Keppel was manœuvring to fecure the expected fleet; but on the 27th, the two fquadrons being very near each other, the former gave orders for the attack. The event of this ikirmish is well known. The French returned into port, and the following day the English merchantmen passed the field of battle without interruption.

The winter approaching, Parades turned his thoughts towards Plymouth, and formed a plan for delivering it into the hands of the French. For this purpose he gained to his interests the serjeant whom we have already mentioned. He then failed for Portfmouth, reconnoitring the coast as he went, and anchored oppointe Yarmouth. Deeming it of importance to render himfelf matter of Hurst Castle, which commands the entrance of the Needles, he proposed to his Captain, without acquainting him with his delign, to prevail on the garrison to let them deposit sinuggled goods there. This, for a certain there of the profits, was readily agreed to; and thus he secured admission for any number of troops in disquise by night, whenever he might require it. To be assured of the event, he landed goods more than once, and was always admitted on making the fignals agreed on. Having completed his furvey of the Isle of Wight and Portsmouth, he left Spithead, landed at Havre, and fent his vefiel on to the Thames.

Parades was now rewarded with a brever of Captain of Korfe, and a pension of ro,000 liv. (4161, 138, 4d.) All his measures were approved, and the additional expenses incurred, which were upwards of 3001, a month, were provided for. He did not return to London till Sept. 12. Having

VILITES

visited his several agents, with all of whom he was perfectly fatisfied, he went ever to Ireland, and took a view of fome of the principal ports, but foon returned to Lon-A large fleet of merchantmen being affembled in the Downs, he tent advice of their destination to France, and two days before they were to depart, he failed for A violent gale of wind, however, arose, just as he had passed the island of Portland, in which his veffel was driven ashore and loft, with great part of the crew.

Parades immediately purchased another veffel, and failed for Portimouth. Arriving at night, he anchored in the midft of the fleet without exciting the least suspicion. fuggested to him another scheme, which he imparted to Mr. de Sartine, by whom it was approved. It was to carry in a firethip with him as a prize, whilst his Captain conducted another, and thus destroy a great part of the fleet at anchor. Parades was cager for the execution of the grand designs he had planned, and the Minister equally avowed their importance: but some of the circumstances appearing very extraordinary, he accepted Parades' offer of conducting a confidential person, to assure him of the truth. M. de Berthois, an officer of the artillery, was chosen for this purpose. On their arrival at Plymonth, the drunkenness of the Captain led them into a scrupe, which had like to have terminated unpleafantly, but Parades' address extricated them. M. de Berthois having vifited the different places at which Parades had correspondence, and found every thing anfwerable to the defigns, they returned to France.

Parades required only 4000 men for Plymouth, 1500 for Hurth Caftle, two ships of the line, two frigates, and two fireships. The fecurity of the English, and the precautions taken, rendered their fuccels certain. But the Minister thought the scheme too narrow. An army of 30,000 men was affembled; and inflead of two millions of livres, fifty millions were spent to do nothing. The flect was equipped, and failed from Breft. Instead however of repairing immediately to Plymouth, the time was fpent in endeavouring to meet the Spanish fleet; and when they did arrive off that town, the officers appeared to be all united in opposing the defires of the Commander in Chief, to whom they had conceived a difflike, as he had rank in the army; to that nothing was attempted. Thus ended the grandell enterprize planned throughout the war.

Sick with venation at feeing his plan

prove abortive, and himself the victim of little jealouties, Parades returned to France. He did not give up his defign, however, but again propofed it to Mr. de Sartine, Nothing being determined on the fubject, he mentioned it to the Count d'Aranda, who approving it, he asked permission to propose it to the Court of Spain. This he was expreslly forbidden. He then wished to undertake it as a private concern, some of his friends engaging with him to defray the expence of the undertaking: but this propofal was also rejected.

The continual expences which Parades was obliged to defray having made him confiderably in arrear, for by this time he had acquired a confiderable fortune by gratifications, penfions, and feveral profitable purchases he had made, he was preffing for re-payment. The scheme against Plymouth having failed, and thefe repeated folicitations not being very agreeable to the Minister, it was thought the shortest and most convenient step to fend Parades to the Ballille, on pretext of having disclosed secrets of State. Thither he was conducted on the 5th of April 1780.

In vain did the Count's wife folicit his enlargement. It was not till the 15th of May 1781 that he was releafed, after having experienced the most rigorous treatment, and undergone the strictest examinations, in all of which nothing appeared to criminate him. On his arrival at home, he found his only child just dead, his affairs in diforder, and himself, though confiderable fums were owing to him from Government, without money, and without credit. He had expended, agreeably to the Minister's directions, 1,280,020 liv. (53,3341. 30. 4d.) he had received only 692,400 liv. (28,850l.) of courfe there were due to him 587,620 liv. (24,4841. 38, 4d.)

On his difinition from the Ball Je, he was enjoined to quit his name, not to leave the kingdom, and not to go within forty leagues of any feaport. As this was a mere ministerial injunction, however, and not founded on any judicial process, P. paid no regard to it. He still bere the title of Count de Parades, and in 1784 vilited St. Domingo, to look after an estate which in his prosperity he had purchased of the Marshal de Noailles. The vexations he had experienced, and his natural activity, co-operated with the heat of the climate to shorten his days, and he died the year following. His widow returned to France, where flie still lives retired in the coun-

THE FARRAGO. NUMBER

BISHOP LAVINGTON:

THE late George Lavington, D. D. Bishop of Exeter, of whom enquiry was made Vol. XVI. p. 240, was a native of Devonshire, and born somewhere near Exeter the latter end of the last century, and educated at the Grammar-ichool in that city. He entered early into holy orders, for which he was defignated by his friends, who were of very good repute and confiderable interest. His first literary performance was controverfial, against the celebrated free-thinker Anthony Collins, efq. It was entitled, "The Nature and Ute of a Type: Being the Substance of Two Sermons, &c. By George Lavington, L. L. B. With a Preface concerning a late Treatife entitled A Discourse of the Grounds of the Christian Religion," 8vo. 1725.

He became fuccessively Rector of St. Mary Aldermary London, chaplain to the King, and Bishop of Exeter; which last preferment he held from 1746 to his death in 1762. He was a man of infinite humour, and much given to punning. He was a very good fcholar, of an excellent disposition, and exceedingly affable in his conversation. His government of his very extensive diocese was strictly pastoral; he had, however, aftrong ennity against the innovations of the Methodifts, and would admit no person to orders without being previously satisfied of the sobriety of his religious opinions. He published some fingle fermons; which, with the abovementioned tract, and his curious piece entitled "The Enthusiasin of Methodists and Papilts compared," comprise the whole of his works.

He left behind him one daughter.

percentisatisatisatisat HOWEL.

HOW different the conduct of courtiers, and indeed of all ranks of gentlemen, is now, from what diffinguished those of the last age, cannot be described better than in the account which James Howel, clerk of King Charles the first's Privy Council, has given of the practice of his devotion, in his Letters (which, by the way, form the best collection of one man's letters ever published in our language), and which well deferves a ferious perufal, and in many particulars a careful imitation.

"Though," as he justly observes, "there be rules and rubricks in our Liturgy fufficient to guide every one in the performance of all holy duties, yet I believe every

VOL. XVIII.

one hath some mode and model or formulary of his own, specially for his private cubicular devotions.

" I will begin with the last day of the week; and with the latter end of that day, I mean Saturday evening, on which I have faited ever fince I was a youth in Venice, for being delivered from a very great danger: this year I use some extraordinary acts of devotion to usher in the ensuing Sunday, in hymns and various prayers of my own penning before I go to bed .-On Sunday morning I rife earlier than upon other days, to prepare myfelf for the fanctifying of it; nor do use barber, taylor, shoemaker, or any other mechanic, that morning: and whatfoever diversions or letts may hinder me the week before, I never miss, but in case of fickness, to repair to God's holy housethat day; where I come before prayers begin, to make myfelf fitter for the work by some previous meditations, and take the whole fervice along with me; nor do I leve to mingle speech with any in the interim, about news or worldly negotiations: in God's holy house I prostrate myself in the humblest and decented way of genuflection I can imagine; nor do I believe there can be any excess of exterior humility in that place: therefore I do not like those squatting unfeemly bold postures upon one's tail, or muffling the face in the hat, or thruiting it in fome hole, or covering it with one's hand; but with a bended knee, and an open confident face, I fix my eyes on the east part of the church and heaven. I endeavour to apply every tittle of the fervice to my own confcience and occasions; and I believe the want of this, with the huddling up and careless reading of some ministers, with the commonners of it, is the greatest cause that many do undervalue and take a furfeit of our public service.

" For the reading and finging pfalms. whereas most of them are either petitions or eucharistical ejaculations, I listen to them more attentively, and make them my own. When I stand at the creed, I think upon the custom they have in Poland and elsewhere, for gentlemen to draw their fwords all the while, intimating thereby that they will defend it with their lives and And as for the Decalogue, whereas others use to rife and sit, I ever kneel at it in the humblest and tremblingest posture of all, to crave remission for the breaches passed of any of God's holy com-

Yy mandments mandments (especially the week before), and future grace to observe them. I love a holy devout sermon, that first checks and then cheers the conscience, that begins with the law and ends with the gospel; but I never prejudicate or censure any preacher, taking him as I find him.

"And now that we are not only adulted but antient christians, I believe the most acceptable facrifice we can fend up to heaven, is prayer and praise; and that fermons are not so essential as either of them to the true practice of devotion. The rest of the holy sabbath, I sequester my body and mind as much as I can from worldly

thairs.

"Upon Monday morn, as foon as the cinque ports are open, I have a particular prayer of thanks, that I am reprieved to the beginning of that week; and every day following I knock thrice at heaven's gate, in the morning, in the evening, and ar night; befides prayers at meals, and fome other occasional elaculations, as upon the putting on of a clean thirt, washing of my hands, and at lighting of candles; which, because they are fudden, I do in the third person. Tuesday morning, I rife winter and furnmer as foon as I awake, and fend up a more particular facrifice for some reafons; and as I am disposed, or have businefs, I go to bed again.

"Upon Wednesslay night I always fast, and perform some extraordinary acts of devotion; as also upon Friday night; and Saturday morning, as soon as my sense are unlocked, I get up. And in the summer time, I am oftentimes abroad in some private field to attend the sun-rising. And as I pray thrice every day, so I sust thrice every week, at least I eat but one meal

upon Wednefdays, Fridays, and Saturdays, in regard I am jealous with myfelf to have more infirmities to answer for than others. Before I go to bed, I make a forutiny of what peccant humours have reigned in me that day; and to I reconcile myfelf to my Creator, and strike a tally in the Exchequer of Henven for my quietus eft, ere I close my eyes, and leave no burden upon my conscience. - Before I presume to take the holy facrament, I use some extraordinary acts of humiliation to prepare myfelf fome days before, and by doing fome deeds of charity: and commonly I compose some new prayers, and divers of them written in my own bood.

"I use not to run rashly into prayer, without a trembling precedent mediation; and if any odd thoughts intervene and grow upon me, I check myself and recommence; and this is incident to long prayers, which are more subject to man's weakness and the devil's malice."—"Being of a lay prosession, I humbly conform to the contitutions of the Church and my spiritual superiors, and I hold this obedience to be

an acceptable facrifice to God."

Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ, Letter to Sir E. B. Knt. p. 252. Sixth Edition, 1688.

FERRAR.

GTIEARNESTLY request some kind correspondent to furnish me with the dates of the burials of the Ferrar family, of Little Gidding, in Huntingdonshire; more particularly of the celebrated pious Mr. Nicholas Ferrar; and if any other information is fent, it will be considered as a great favour, and properly acknowledged.

STERNE'S LAFLEUR.

(Concluded from Page 268.)

NUMBER HI.

"Thou art not for the fashion of these times,
"Where none will sweat but for promotion."

SHAKESPEAFE.

WHAT LA FLEUR KNEW OF STERNE.

THE Writer of these papers, in conversing with the very amiable deserving subject of them, was particularly solutions to draw from La Fleur the apparent temper of Sterne; and above all, a confirmation of such traits in the Sentimental Journey as indicate the refinement of his feelings and the exquisite sensibility of his soul. Much of this was above the reach of La Fleur's paint:—he frankly acknowledged, that a variety of passages in the travels were so worked upon by this

Child of Whim and Verfatility, that he knew not what to make of them.

"There were moments," iaid La Fleur, "in which my mafter appeared funk into the deepest dejection—when his calls upon me for my services were so seldom, that I sometimes apprehensively pressed in upon his privacy, to suggest what I thought might divert his melanchely. He used to smile a my well-meant zeal, and I could see was happy to be relieved. At others—he seemed to have received a new Soul—he launched into the levity natural à mon pays," said La Fleur, "and cried gaily enough "Vive la Bayatelle?" It was in one of these moments that he became acquainted with the GRISETTE at the glove shop—

The afterwards visited him at his lodgings, where La Fleur made not a fingle remark; -but upon naming the Fille de Chambre, his other vilitant; he exclaimed, " It was certainly a pity, the was to pretty and petite."

The Lady mentioned under the initial L. was the Marquife Lamberti: to the interest of this Lady he was indebted for the Paffport, which began to make him feriously uneasy. Count de B. (Breteuil) notwithstanding the Shakespeare, La Fleur thinks would have troubled himfelf little about him. Choiseul was Minister at the

POOR MARIA!

was, alas! no fiction-" When we came up to her," faid he, " fhe was grovelling in the road like an infant, and throwing the dust upon her head - and yet few were more levely! Upon Sterne's accosting her with tenderness, and raising her in his arms, the collected herfelf, and refumed fome little composure-told him her tale of mifery, and went upon his breatt-my mafter fobb'd aloud. I faw her gently difengage herfelf from his arms, and the fung him the Service to the Virgin-my poor mafter covered his face with his hands, and walked by her fide to the cottage where she lived - there he talked earnestly to the old woman.

" Every day," faid La Fleur, "while we staved there, I carried them meat and drink from the hotel; and when we departed from Moulines, my master left his blessings and fome money with the mother-Hows much," added he, " I know not-HE AL-WAYS GAVE MORE THAN HE COULD

AFFORD !"

Sterne was frequently at a lofs upon his travels for ready money. Remittances were become interrupted by war-time; and he had wrongly estimated his expenceshe had reckoned along the post roads, without adverting to the WRETCHEDNESS that was to call upon him in his way.

" At many of our stages my master has turned to me with tears in his eyes -"Thefe poor people oppreis me, La Fleur! how

thall I relieve them !"

Paris and its endless varieties detained them near FOUR MONTHS.

" An Englishman does not travel to see

Englijomen.

This maxim of Sterne was fufficiently verified through all his journeyings; he never visited them at all-civilities, whenever they met, were all their intercourse together. He delighted to mix with the natives alone of the countries he passed through.

He wrote much, and to a late hour. told La Fieur of the inconfiderable quantity he had published—he expressed extreme furprise. "I know," said he, "upon our return from this tour, there was a large trunk completely filled with papers."

"Do you know any thing of their tendency, La Fleur?"

"Yes-they were miscellaneous remarks upon the manners of the different nations he had vifited; and in Italy he was deeply engaged in making the most elaborate enquiries into the differing governments of the towns, and the characteristic peculiarities of the Italians of the various States."

To effect this he read much; for the collections of the Patrons of Literature were open to him; he observed MORE. Sintgular as it may feem, Sterne endeavoured in vain to speak Italian. His valet acquired it on their journey; but his mafter, though he applied now and then, gave it upat length as unattainable. - " I themore wondered at this," faid La Fleur, "as he must have understood the Latin."

The above hints, which certainly are faithful remarks, leave us to regret, that whoever had the disposition of his papers after his death, should have executed a trust either to negligently or unskilfully, which, properly performed, would no doubt have enriched the world with much valuable refearch and original remark, and configued to merited oblivion a thousand TOMES of tedious travelling, which present not the fmallest particle of either.

perpendentiscut se

NUMBER IV.

God is my record, there is no nation under Heaven where there is more quit and variety of character to feed the mind with. than in England. STERNE.

WITH this maxim, the refult of experimental proof, did Sterne choose to deter the locomotive folly of his country-

Where a hoard of grief preffes upon the heart, which stagnation may root, and exercife probably diffipate, the fooner a man puts himself in motion, and the swifter his speed, the better. Whether such were Sterne's necessities, I know not; but he passed through much of Italy à la bâte.

Turin indeed detained him fix weeks. He then vilited Milan, Parma, Modena, and Bologna, passing only a few days at

Florence feduced him by her world of wonders—he law and remarked upon every Y y 2

thing worthy a traveller's notice—his flay here was a week.

To Sienna he went with a view odd enough—Listen, O ye VIRTUOSI, ye DIL-LETANTI, ye COGNOSCENTI, you who fealt upon petrifaction and pavement, medais and music, to the purpose for which Sterne staid eight days at Sienna. Hs was not indeed of your kidney.

The women alone, and worthily, drew him thither. They are the most beautiful of the Italian dames. He indulged himself in the delightful contemplation of the varicties and stades, as it were, of foul, directininating the prominent seatures, perfect oval, and intellectual eye, of the most expressive countenances under Heaven.

You also are employed—about WHAT? At Rome he had particular attentions paid him—the Pope honoured him with leveral unreserved conferences, and graciously permitted the graves, extreme curiosities, to be opened for his researches. This, it must be noted, is a particular favour.

Sterne used to pase, while at Rome, where he stayed four months, much of his time in the delightful gardens of the VILLA MEDICI; there he was accustomed daily to stroll, and either read or reminate undisturbedly and alone. His sojourn at Rome, however, was lengthened by needing—remittances failed him dreadfully, and, at last, suspicion began to point at this fentimental stranger. His recommendatory letters then stood him in much strong were to such as never patronic invain; to the noble families of Conti, Doria, and Santa Cruza. By their countenance, much probable mischief was prevented. He however certainly rejoiced at his departure.

Money, without which most of us go but an unpropisious journey, let our road be as it may, through tye-money at last received, carried him on to

Naples. It may be some satisfaction to source travellers to be informed, that Sterne lodged there at the Casa da Mancei, fronting the ocean. He had an introduction to Prince Cardito Possiedo, who received him with his wonted politeness. Here he rested only three days. Menina then received him. From Milan he pressed on to Venice, and returning by the way of Germany, he visited Vienna, Frankfort, Brussels, and, eager for home, made the best of his way. For those who may have visited Italy, Germany can have but sew attractions anyhow.

Enough, no doubt, he might fee, that forbad a near inspection; but the only surprising subject that has occurred to the writer through this tracement of his wan-

derings, is, that he did not vifit La Grande Chartreufe, and yet Sterne's imagination was fublime and foetic; that place where Gray felt the

PRÆSENTIOREM ET CONSpicimus DEUM,

Per invias Rupes, sera per Juga Clivosque præruptos sonantes

Inter Aquas, NEMORUMQUE NOCTEM.

He paffed, in his way from Lyons to Pont Beauvoitin, within a few leagues; but hurry or heedleffnets carried him along

without stopping.

His reflections here would, under his powers to adorn, have produced a charming picture of melancholy man, flarving amid the plenteous prodigalities of PROVIDENCE, and fleeling his bosom against feelings that God and Nature ordeined him to employ in softening the forrows and reciprocating the kindnesses of men, in searching Virtue—in active use.

An excellent writer of the prefent day has, however, rendered the loss less lamented, by a treatment of the subject in a manner mixed up of PIETY and PATHOS.

NUMBER V.

ALAS! POOR YORICK! Shakespeare.

AND it shall all apply. For would not any man who shrveys the VULGAR, and the VAIN rising into fortune, without a SENTIMENT that is not fordid, or a VALUE that is not subservere, exclain Alas! upon the little of the world's wealth attained by the powers of Steine?

Poor, who can more fairly appropriate? Ah! Yorick, thy powerty was as unquef-

tionable as thy WIT!

Travelling with a couple of coats, a voiture for his vehicle, and a drummer for his retinue, goes but flowly towards the confidence or the civilities of people proud of their splendour and sedulous for state.—Embarrassments were many : money, never reckoned upon when benevolence or necessity opened the purse, was as eafy of flight from him as others .-Oppressed with claims which the HAUGHTY hear and difregard, the PRUDENT pass on and refuse to hear, and the philosopher answers with compassion when he has nothing elfe left to give-no wonder Sterne's circumstances made him uneasy, so calculated as he was

TO FEEL FOR ALL MANKIND.

As I have here fet the boundary of these memoranda, let me hasten to add what few particulars remain upon memory unmentioned.

THE STARLING, who fo pathetically tells the readers of his travels, "that it could not get out"—

Never spoke but in Fancy's fabling ear.—Valued perhaps from occurring sensation, Sterne configned him to the care of La Fleur, who brought him safely over to Britain; "but perhaps," said La Fleur, "he had forgat his note—certain it is I never heard him speak."

DEVOTION FOR THE SEX.

An affertion has been malevelently fent abroad under the fanction of Dr. Johnfon's name, affirming Sterne to have been licentious and diffolute in convertation. If he were fo, it must have been confined to his own country.—The testimony of La Fleur stands thus far against the aspersion—"His convertation with women was of the most interesting kind," faid he; "he usually left them serious, if he did not find them so.

"During our travels, I do not pretend to fay that he lived like an Anchoret, but it was absolutely a fact, that with the difficult of the SEX (who in other countries are somewhat more sought after than in our own) he NEVER ASSOCIATED AT ALL." How he mixed up the MORALITY of his mind, God knows!—UN ENTRETIEN par Amour merely, he got through as well as he was able.

THE DEAD ASS

was no invention—the mourner was as fimple and affecting as Sterne has told.— La Fleur remembers the circumstance per-

fectly.

Of that ludicrous flory, which my readers will recollect by the mention of the CORKING FINS, at which fo many have blushed, and fo many (I HOPE) have blushed—my FAIR COUNTRYWOMEN must be told that the circumfiances are not true,

TO MONKS

Sterne never exhibited any particular fympathy.—La Fleur remembers several proffing in upon him, to all of whom his answer was the same—Mon Pere, je suss

OCCUPE'.— JE SUIS PAUVRE COMME VOUS.

Such are the notitia which I have collected together from a faithful affectionate follower of a writer in many respects inimitable. It may be said, they are not of much importance, by many—of none, perhaps, by MORE—the VULGAR ever outnumber the VALUABLE.—Some there are, who will not reject my slender present— THEY who, with a great man, are happy to be told that "Milton sastened his shore with latebets."

All matter of AMUSEMENT is comparatively alone of importance. He who would pass these mentions by, as of infufficient moment, for the rambling reveries of airy SPECULATION, may be no wifer or better a man than him, who follows with fond admiration in the footheps of erratic GENIUS. To the abstracted MAN of METAPHYSICS, who doubts when he should feel, and prefers to exercise of impulse the reasoning upon its cause, what can I fay but this -My employment, compared with his, is of higher moment. have attempted to lead men to cultivate the fenfibilities of Nature and the rewards of Benevolence-He freezes the mind down to APATILY, until, torpid and unaffailable, it liftens no longer to the language of Love or the fidelity of Friendship; but, robbed of all confidence either in the Creature or the CREATOR, finks an inhpid compound into equalizing DUST and believed ANNIHILATION.

If I have been read with attention, I am thankful; if with pleafure, I am proud; if any one acknowledge himfelf obliged by the communications, I may reafonably rejoice; if any feel their moral propenfities ftrengthened, or their fembilities awakened, I am happy—for THAT purpose have I written.

THE WRITERS

An ESSAY on the CHARACTER of HAMLET, in SHAKESPEARE's TRAGEDY of HAMLET.

By the Rev. Mr. THOMAS ROBERTSON, F. R. S. EDIN. and MINISTER of DALMENY.

[Frem Vol. II. of the "TRANSACTIONS of the ROYAL SOCIETY of EDINBURGH."]

(Concluded from Page 266.)

THERE feems to be a mistake in the attempt which forme * have made, in justification of Shakespeare, to reconcile the melancholy to the jocularity of Hamlet. For his jocularity, I should rather conceive, sprung more from the elevated than

from the melancholy parts of his nature. He was not, frielly ipeaking, a melancholy man; although it be true, that at times he was plunged into a state of gemuine and deep dejection. In such a state, and in certain kinds of it, we have heard

of the joy of grief, and can understand it —fomething sweetly grave and pensive; but the gaiety and pleasantry of grief are things which probably never existed. It is, on the other hand, the exclusive act of a great mind, to make truce with forrow; to dismiss the deepest anguish; to put mirth in its stead; and Hamlet, in such scenes, was only for a little resuming his aferibed to him, and which indeed he afcribes to himself, was often not melancholy, but wild contemplation and reverie.

There are many fimilar instances of the connection between elevation and pleafantry, both in the character of nations and of individuals. The Spaniards, for example, are described to be of a grave and lofty spirit; yet among no people is there more humour. Individuals of this cast are not unfrequently to be met with in every country. Moliere may be instanced, who was one of the most serious and refpectable men that ever lived; and yet no writer has had fuch a propenfity to farce and buffoonery; his plays being in gemeral just the counter-parts of himself. It is upon fuch principles I would venture to explain the pleafantries of Hamlet; in which he role up, at times, from an abyfs of anguish, to make a mere sport of human fufferings.

The causes of Hamlet's dilatory progress have been already pointed out in general; and the more narrowly we take a view of him, the more we shall always find his sentibility to be, in the first moments, such, as led to instant and mortal action; while his gentleness, like an equal weight on the other side, counteracted its whole force.—Shakespeare has described him, in the cool state of his mand, as averse, and even snocked, at the thought of killing. His mother said, that in this state he was "as patient as the semal clove." If we take his own account of himself, he was account?

- Now, whether it be
Bestial colivion, or some craven scruple
Of thinking too precisely on the event—

A thought which, quartered, hath but one part wifdom,

And ever three parts coward—I do not know,

Why yet I live to fay, This thing's to do.

There was a superstition also in Hamlet, which prevented him from putting the

usurper to death when in the act of prayer. For the reason he himself gave for deferring this was, that if he killed the King in the midit of his devotions, he would in fact be doing him a good fervice, "fending a villain to heaven."

Why, this is hive and falary, not revenge. He took my father groffly, full of bread, With all his crimes broad blown, as fluth as May;

And how his audit stands, who knows, fave Heaven?

He put up his fword, and waited till he should find him engaged in drink, rage, incest, gaming, swearing, or other act that had "no relish of salvation in't;"

Then trip him, that his heels may kick at Heaven,

And that his foul may be as damn'd and black

As hell, whereto it goes.

The fentiments in this last passage have been considered as the most difficult to be defended in the whole character of Hamlet. Without having recouns to a defence of them upon the principle of retaliation, and other pleas, there seems to be ground for an explication of a very different nature, founded upon what appears to be the real character of this personage, and altogether exculpating him from the charge of these horid dispositions which he has been supposed here to possess.

Hamlet, in thefe lines (if it may be allowed to offer a conjecture), was really imposing upon himself *; devising an excufe for his aversion at bloodshed, for his cowardice, his " craven fcruple." In the first moments, he proposes instantly to strike--" now I'll do't." His ordinary foftness immediately recurs; and he citdeavours to hide it from himfelf, by projecting a more awful death at a future period, but which he feems never to have thought of afterwards, and which was not at all confonant to his general character. Indeed, what the King himself said of him afterwards, upon baiely proposing to Lacrtes to use " a sword unbated," is a fufficient proof that there was nothing dark or malignant in his nature.

Most generous, and free from all contriving, Will not peruse the foils.

The execution of his two school-fellows, Resence and Guildenstern, in conse-

* Since writing this Essay, I have the pleasure to find, that the same idea has occurred to Mr. Professor Richardson, in his "Additional Observations on Hamlet;" and which he has successfully enlarged upon.

quence of an artifice which he contrived against them, has also drawn the censure of critics. But is there any evidence that Hamlet thought them unacquainted with the mandate which they carried for striking off his head in England? Whether they were in sact privy or not privy to this, is not the question. Did not Hamlet believe they were privy to it, and even were fond of it? "Whom I will trust (said he early) as I will adders fanged." And speaking afterwards to his consident Horatio, he added,

Why, man, they did make love to this employment;

They are not near my conscience.

That is, my conscience does not upbraid me; the cruelty lies not with me, but with them. And in this conduct of Hamlet to the companions of his early days, does Shakespeare prove his skill in human nature; the strongest hatred succeeding, upon such occasions, to the strongest friendship: for that they were his school-fellows, he would consider, and with reason, as a great aggravation of their guilt.

In all other respects, the character of Humler stands confessedly fair and great. He moved in the highest sphere of men; possessed an elevated and comprehensive mind; penetrated through every character; knew the whole of human life; saw nothing neble but virtue, nothing mean and base but folly and vice. Speaking to Homestein

ratio,

Since my dear foul (fays he) was mistress of her choice,

And could of men diftinguish, her election Hath seal'd thee for herielf; for thou hast

As one in fuffering all, that fuffers nothing; A man that fortune's buffets and rewards Hast ta'en with equal thanks: and blest are those

Whose blood and judgment are so well comingled

That they are not a pipe for Fortune's finger

To found what stops she please. Give me that man

That is not Paffion's flave, and I will wear

In my heart's core.

Men praise in others what they love and possess in themselves; and Hamlet was here drawing some of the outlines of his own character.

To the principles of morality and a confummate knowledge of mankind, he joined the accomplishments of learning and the

graces of life. His cloquence was fuch as great orators only have possessed, rich, tropical, daring, ardent, vehement. The directions he gives to the players, are models of taste and laws for the stage. His wit and fancy seem to have belonged only to himself. Even in his character of foldier and hero, and which I all along consider as his weaker part, an intrepidity breaks forth at times beyond what is human; as appears in the ghost-sense where his courage grows with danger; where he is not only unterrified, but sports with what appals the rest of mankind.

The Hamlet of Shakespeare, taken all in all, seems thus to be the most splendid character of dramatic poetry; possessing, not one or two great qualities, the ordinary compass of the heroes in tragedy, of a Lear, an Othello, a Rodrigue, an Horace, but comprehending almost the whole of what is beautiful and grand.

The mistakes which critics feem to have fallen into, can be all traced perhaps to partial and side-views which they have taken of Hamlet; but which can neither explain his whole character, nor sufficiently account for the interest which is excited.

Senfibility, for example, making a ftriking figure in this character, has been thought to be the fole basis of it, without confidering that mere fenfibility cannot excite a tragic interest; cannot attach; cannct overwhelm; and indeed feems unable to make any other impression but that of pain, when viewed apart from the cause in which it acts, and from the other qualities with which it is conjoined. Neither can a sense of virtue be admitted as the only ruling principle; for even this does not fufficiently account for the intereft; and both fystems fail in explaining the inefficiency of the character, which refults from the foft and amiable, and hence, in a great degree, the interesting parts of it. For in both, the gentleness of Hamlet, the great impediment to the action, has been overlooked; although, to supply its place, a weakness and irresolution, sometimes deduced from excessive fensibility, fometimes from melancholy, are recurred to in the fermer, but which are certainly of a transient duration, while gentleness was a permanent quality; and, in the latter, while the same office is allotted to irrefolution, the irrefolution itself is deduced from the moral faculty suspending and abating refentment; but which firely would suppose, what cannot be admitted, that the pious and noble revenge of Hanilet had fomething morally blameable in its nature. Two elegant and ingenious

publications

publications are here alluded to *; but in both of them, the ground taken is, I Lumbly think, too narrow; and this feems to have been the cause why recourse has been had to refinements, in order to aretch it out. Facts certainly supply us here with two principles at least, iemblifty at d gentlenels; and there hence feems no neceffity for refolving the whole conduct of Hamlet into the former, as is done in one of these publications. Neither are we to recur, fometimes to the one principle, fometimes to the other, taken separately, in order to explain Hamlet. It is the Aruggle between the two, upon which his This appears in the conduct hinges. very opening of the tragedy.

The time is cut of joint; Oh, curfed spight! That ever I was born to fet it right.

Here, fenfibility and gentleness may be faid to speak in one and the same breath; a proof that their operations were not fucconfive, but co-existent; and reigned nearly equal in power in Hamlet's breait.

Elevation leems to have been nearly as much overlooked as gentlenefs. tween these two was Hamlet almost always moving. For his fublimity of foul feems to have been the very fpring which prompted and whetted his fenfibility to the quick. Shakefpeare, in one phrase, "a noble heart," meant to express both; as they were in fact intimately conjoined, and acted at

once together.

There is an impression which great accomplishments and splendid talents, independent of every thing elfe, especially in a tragic cause, never fail to make upon mankind. These shine most powerfully in the character before us; and probably have contributed much to the charm which has made audiences hang upon Hamlet. The world, for the first time, saw a man of genius upon the stage; and the interest which the spectators have taken, and perhaps for ever will take, receiving an addition from this cause, arises thus, upon the whole, from the many different fources which the poet, by a fuperlative effort of talents and of Ikill, has combined toge-

The fault (if any) of the play seems to lie in this, that there is not the ufual interest excited in it for the final event. What Shakespeare's purpose in this respect originally was, cannot be affirmed. It is possible, that, finding the character of

Hamlet to grow upon him, he varied in the progress from what he had intended in the outletting of the play, and giving to Hamlet, on this account, a fuller scope (but without departing from the character), he eventually threw more interest into the person than into the plot. ever may have been the cause, we see the effect,-Hamlet, in his fole person, predominating over, and almost eclipsing, the whole action of the drama. It is he that draws the admiration; it is he that engroffes the concern; all eyes are turned more and more to him; Hamlet is withed for in every fcenc; King and Queen, incest and murder, as objects of tragic attention, vanish almost away; the moment Homlet's own fate arrives, the play is ended. The interest which the hearts of men take in the principal character of this tragedy, stands thus in competition with the laws of the drama; and it becomes a problem, which of the two, the means or

the end, should preponderate.

On account of the interest being tranfferred from the action to the agent, the moral, taking the fame courfe, is to be drawn rather from the particular conduct of Hamlet than from the general buliness of the piay. But what that particular moral is, may be difficult to afcertain. We may fay, perhaps, that from the conduct of Hamlet it appears, how unfit for the work of revenge are the qualities of a foldier and hero, when conjoined with those of a scholar and philosopher; yet we cannot prefume to affirm, that it was-Shakespeare's object merely to exemplify this, or even to conceive that he limited himself to any fingle object or moral. Those things which seem to have been uppermost in his mind, and which he has made to thine with meth light, are the charms in the perfonal character of Hamlet. Enamoured with these himself, it feems to have been his chief purpose to raife the same passion in his audiences. That he has intimated this, by his interpreter Horatio, only, in one or two lines at the close of the play, is to be ascribed to his judgment. The purpose which the dramatic poet has in view, is to be found out by the best of judges, the feelings of the spectators. From a superior skill upon this point, Racine has merited the praises which have been given him, while, from a failure in it, the great Corneille has been defervedly blamed.

^{*} The one anonymous, in No. 90. and 100. of The Mirror; the other, the " Analysis of Numlet," by Mr. Richardson.

THE

LONDON REVIEW

N D

LITERARY JOURNAL NOVEMBER

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

Surgical Tracts, by the late J. O. Justamond, F. R. S. Surgeon to the Westminster Hospital. The whole collected and interspersed with occasional Notes and Observations. By W. Houlston, S. A. S. Member of the Corporation of Surgeons, and of the Medical Society, London. 4to. il. 18. Boards. Cadell.

THE art of healing, in its different branches, fo beneficial to mankind, has, by the ingenuity, industry, and be-nevolent disposition of modern professors and practitioners, been very confiderably improved of late years. The theory and practice of furgery, in particular, has undergone a revolution highly favourable to the reputation of Britain. The palm of pre-eminence is no longer to be justly af-The British figned to France or Italy. Surgeons of the present century have not indeed obliterated, but they have diminished, the luftre of preceding ages, and caft a shade upon the monuments of antiquity; and to their immortal honour be it remembered, that our most eminent and skilful Surgeons, who within a very few years have paid the great debt of nature, together with their furviving fuccessors, have constantly made HUMANITY the leading principle of their practice; recommending in their writings, in their lectures, and on all occasions where it is practicable, lenient instead of fewere treatment; and admonishing the rising generation of pupils to avoid, as much as pessible, those excruciating operations which agonize the human frame, and almost petrify, with terrific horror, the trembling by-stander. To be sparing of the knife, is the humane axiom of the professors of our day-for which, when their bones shall rest in peace! the bleffings of the fond parent, of the affectionate husband and wife, and of the fympathifing faithful friend, shall embalm their memories.

Nor can we well bestow too much praise on the generous exertions of the com-piler of the tracts under our review.

Vol. XVIII.

The comforter of the widew and the orphan; the promoter of their worldly interest, where affishance is wanting, by the most delicate means, and the least oftenfible; fo far as regards himself should in the countenance of every good man meet the approving finile of a friend.

The principal motives for the present undertaking Mr. Houlston modestly informs us, are not unknown to the generality of its readers. "They are indeed well understood by those humane and respectable perfons, who, equally disposed to lament the occasion, and to admire the chirurgical abilities of the deceased Author, have liberally encouraged and generously sup-ported the design." May the great body of professional men, and the young students of London, Edinburgh, and Dublin; affured as they will be, from our review of the work, of finding important information, under feveral heads, not only in the text, but in the judicious notes and observations of the editor, contribute their share to the fuccess of so laudable a purpose!

The leading tract in this useful collection is on a subject which to most readers will be novel. It traces with a matterly hand the outlines of the History of Surgery, from the earliest antiquity of the art, pointing out the particular improvements, and fixing them where due.

"To those who would be well versed in the principles of Surgery, it cannot be a disagreeable task to trace the origin and progress of it from the earliest accounts down to the present period; especially as the first necessary step in the pursuit of any science is, to become acquainted with all that has already been made known upon

the fubject." For these reasons, our author "exhibits a general sketch of the History of Surgery, and points out in a curfory manner the principal persons who have adorned this noble art with their practice and writings."

The field Mr. Justamond has ranged through, in order to collect every flower of the art, is too ample to admit of our accompanying him. We shall therefore only here and there cull a choice sample,

as specimens of the whole.

this Hiftory is very properly divided, for the take of precision, into two periods: the first comprehends from the beginning of the world to the coming of Christ, a space generally reckoned of about four theusand years. The computation of the second period, reckening the centuries in the usual manner, will begin from the Christian arra. This method is calculated to avoid some difficulties and errors which have occurred in the relations of former writers on the medical art."

In the progress of the History, which is. confined as much as possible to the chirurgical art, he avoids taking notice of the discoveries and improvements in medicine, unless they are immediately connected with Surgery; great care is taken to point out such treatment and operations recommended and practifed by the ancients, which have been approved of and retained by the moderns; and to notice those which have been rejected, with the reasons for fuch rejection. For many of these necesdary diffinctions, the gentlemen of the protession will find themselves indebted to the judgment, skill, and attention of Mr. · Houllton, who has only marked his notes at the bottom of each page with the ini-

tial letter of his name.

One or two infrances will be sufficient to flew the utility and accuracy of this arrangement .- It was in Egypt, that grand nurlery of all the arts and fciences, that Surgery is faid to have received its first cultivation. Prosper Alpinus, Professor of Physic at Padua, in the seventeenth century, published a work treating professedly De Medicina Egyptorum, and in it are included many things relating to Surgery. Among others, a very fingular method of extracting the stone from the bladder. It was done by introducing a canula of a certain length into the urethra, through which that and the bladder were inflated to as great a fize as they could bew. The wethra being well diffended, a finger was next introduced into the anas, and the itone pushed towards the neck of the bladder. The canula was then removed fuddenly and with great force, and by this fingular method feveral flones were faid to be extracted. Our countryman Chefelden, however, very judiciously observes, in his treatist on the high operation, that it is not probable this method could have been used with effect where the stone was of any fize, and that it zould only have been practifed where a number of little stones, or perhaps gravel, was in the bladder."

" Towards the end of the fifth century, and the beginning of the fixth, lived Ætius of Amida, in Mesopotamia. His wo.ks abound in ufeful observations relative to Surgery, which, however, are not ranged under diffinet heads, but thinly scattered among a variety of other matter: the reader will not find his time mif-fpent in picking them out. His method of treating the Anajarea is laid down with fo much propriety, that it is a matter of furprile, the practice has not been invariably followed ever fince. It directs us to make an incition on the internal part of the legs. at the diffance of four fingers breadth from the ancle, nearly in the place where bleeding is now usually performed in the foot. This opening, he fays, is not attendedwith any inflammation; it is a fort of fpout through which nature discharges herfelf; and he has known the diforder cured by this method, without the use of internal medicines. In an excellent treatife he has left us on the bite of mad animals he recommends keeping the wound open for fixty days," upon which Mr. Houlston, in a note, makes the following remark :

"A mode of treatment thought fo likely to be useful, that all facecomy practironers have imitated it even to the prefent
day, but which has not a fingle fact to eftablish its propriety. The intention of
affording the wrus which has been left in
the wound a ready outlet, and thereby
rendering its absorption less probable, is
good. But this falutary effect can fearcely
be expected from any of the common
modes of keeping a wound open, in opposition to the efforts of nature; or from
the use of irritating applications, which
we fee, in common cases, rather tend to
bring the absorbents of the part into ac-

tion "

The modes of treatment by the Surgeons of antiquity in particular cases, are

both curious and fingular.

"Abubeker Mahomed, and who obtained the name of Rhazes, from the town in which he was born, was a Physician of much learning and genius. His thirst

after

after knowledge induced him to vifit fotergn countries, and it is upon this occafrom that the following anecdote is recorded of him: As he was passing through one of the streets of Cordova in Spain, he faw a great croud affembled, and, stopping to I now the caute of it, was told that a man had just expired fuddenly. Curiolity prompted him to draw near, and after havling examined the body with attention, he ordered a bundle of rods to be brought to him, which he distributed to the byfranders, keeping one for himfelf; then defiring them to do as he did, he began to flog the motionless body on all parts, but chiefly on the foles of the feet. This extraordinary proceeding made him at furt be locked upon as a madman; till in the space of a quarter of an hour the supposed dead man began to move, and was foon after perfectly reftored to life, amidtt the acclamations of the multitude, who thought it was a miracle. Rhazes flourished in the eleventh, and part of the twelfth century. Avicenna of Bochara in Perlia was his contemporary, a man of genius and early thirdy, who describes some new operations; for instance, the amputation of the clitoris when too long, and bronchetomy in the quintey."

But the chief of the Arabians in Surgery was Albacasis, who lived in the same æra: till his time, Surgery had remained nearly upon the fame footing as it was among the Jater Greeks. But Albucafis improved and brought this art to a much greater degree of perfection. His chirurgical tracts are divided into three books, the first of which is written expresly to recommend the actual camery, which from the time of Hippocrates on his authority still maintained its reputation, and is recommended by all the Arabs. In his eighty-fixth chapter he relates a remarkable cale, which, as it is the first of the kind upon record, deferves to be mentioned. It is of an abicels of the aligh, in which the os femoris was carious for the length of ten or twelve inches. In the course of the suppuration the whole subfrance of the bone gradually came away, and its place was supplied by a callus of fo hard and firm a nature, that the patient was afterwards able to walk very well. "I cannot omit taking this opportunity," fays Mr. Justamond, of observing, that if this case had been generally known, or properly attended to, many limbs which have been amputated, might probably have been faved; and the practice of removing carious bones without amputation, would fearcely have been

left to adorn the many improvements of the prefent age.

Mr. Houlston's remark upon this cafe, merits particular notice. "Our author feems to have caught his idea of the poifibility of a regeneration of bone to the extent mentioned by Albucalis from the fuccess of this case. The trial made of this at the Wellminster Hospital, in which several inches of a diseased tibia were removed, is well known; but the event was not to fortunate as was expected; fince the callus thrown out from each extremity of the bone did not meet by a confiderable space; consequently it became accessary to supply the want of a tibia by artificial means, which however, in conjunction with the support the fibula afforded, has given the patient no inconfiderable advantage over these cured by amputation."

It is no incurious circumstance," continues our author, "that in tracing the history of our profession minutely, we are able to correct many mistakes which have generally prevailed; to ftrip many perfens of the inventions that have been afcribed to them; and to reffere the honour of many discoveries to these to whom they justly belong. It is a fact, I believe, generally received, that till the time of Ambroke Parey, no other method had been practifed to stop the hemorrhage of arteries, except that of actual cantery; and that this great Surgeon, struck with the crucky as well as the precariousness of this method, invented the ligature. Nothing can be more false and injurious to many persons, than this affertion. This honour does not certainly belong to him, nor that of having first proposed the needle to facilitate the operation. In the time of Albucans, as we gather from his writings, there were four known ways of stopping the flux of arterial blood, all practifed with equal fuccels: the first was the cautery; the second was the total division of the opened veffel, the extremity of which retracting, diminithed its diameter; the third was the ligature-Ligetur arteria cum filo ligatione forti, lib. 1. cap. 57."

The parfuit of our author's History of Surgery grows more curious, entertaining, and instructive to professional men, in every page, as it advances towards its conclusion with the prefent century; and ample justice is done to the superior genius. and reputation of our own countrymen. "The example fet us by the French early in this æra, and the appearance of fo mamy able men in all other branches of Aci-

422

ence about that time in England, at length raifed a fpirit of emulation in the Professors of our art, which we may venture to day, without partiality, soon exceeded the efforts of those who furnished the example." Then follow the respectable names of Chefelden and Sharp. With great propriety, to the History is annexed a short inquiry into the qualifications necessary to form a good Surgeon.

The importance of this discussion to the

unfortunate, whom melancholy and painful accidents bring under their care, and of the remaining contents of these tracts, we cannot but think worthy of future consideration in a Review which, from its necessary limitation, must always be deemed a felect rather than a general investigation of every publication.

(To be continued.)

M.

The History of France, from the first Establishment of that Monarchy, to the present Revolution. 3 Vols. 8vo. 18s. Kearsley.

(Continued from Page 272.)

HE faithful Historian, and the caudid Reviewer of historical publications, cannot render a more beneficial service to their fellow-citizens, than by rectifying those erroneous opinions which the generality of the inhabitants of one nation entertain respecting those of another; more especially if the two nations are contiguous to each other, and from time to time have been engaged either in hostile enterprises, or peaceful negociations.

That the English have taken up wrong notions of the character and conduct of the French; that these erroneous sentiments have been transmitted from father to son; and that they have had a strong instucace, not only on our transactions with that paople as individuals, but on our public councils, our military exploits, and our political negociations, is a proposition truth of which, we imagine, may be maintained from indubitable facts recorded in the History of Europe, during the last and the present century.

The Revolution which, under our immediate observation, has made a considerable progress in France, should it be complately accomplished, will give this people a new weight and confideration in every part of Europe, if not of the whole habitable globe: it is therefore effential for Britons to be well acquainted with the real genius, true character, and national views of an enfranchifed people; whom we have, till the commencement of that Revolution, been taught to look upon as a light, effeminate, indolent and verfatile race of men, lost in the embraces of voluptuous pleafure, irredcemably attached to diffipation, and the easy slaves of despotisimin fine, totally incapable of any thing more than a temporary blaze of heroic zeal and valour, and unqualified for that cool intrepidity, that steady perseverance and unremitting application, which are

requisite to eyest, cstablish, and fix upon a firm and permanent basis, the civil and religious liberties of a great and independent community.

The present Revolution exhibits a different portrait of the French nation; and it is our business to demonstrate, that it bears a much nearer resemblance to what they have been in times past, and are likely to be hereafter, than any of those decifful delineations which have been formuch encouraged and so generally circulated throughout the British Empire.

In the Hiltory before us, their real character as a nation and as individuals may be traced through patt ages down to the prefent time, and afcertained beyond a doubt. In a former retrospection we made it appear, that the principles of freedom were the basis of their first tettlement as an independent people.

The next feature we discovered in their political constitution was brutal ferocity, or inhuman cruelty, breaking forth upon every internal commotion, and maintaining either lawless tyranny upon the throne, or desperate factions in the state, by those dreadful ministers of vengeance, the sword, the axe, and the gibbet.

Two examples in the remote arras of their history, united to the late horrid scenes that uthered in the present defective Revolution, may serve to convince us that they are a turbulent, impetuous, languinary, and vengeful people.

John Duke of Normandy succeeded to the throne of France upon the demise of his father Philip VI. in the year 1351; and was precipitately styled John the Good and Fortunate: unhappily however for his subjects, he had little pretension to the first, and proved the very reverse of the last.—For he had scarcely established his authority before he committed an act of crucky which sized an indelible blot on his me-

mory.

mory. Robert de Brienne, Count of Eu and Guifnes, had been taken prifoner by our victorious King Edward III. at Caen, and, the better to negociate his ranfom, had more than once passed over to England; but John suspected him of dangerous practices, and accused him to the nobility of a defign to furrender the important district of Guifnes to Edward. On this flight pretext he was fuddenly arrefted, and, ayithour even the form of a trial, beheaded by the express command of his Sovereign. He was succeeded in the high office of Constable of France by Charles de la Cerda, who was foon after affaffinated by Charles the Wicked, King of Navarre, who had espoused the Princess Joanna, the daughter of John, who, notwithstanding this close affinity, was constantly engaged in plots and conspiracies to dethrone the King of France, and was strongly suspected of having administered a dose of poilon to Charles the Dauphin of France, eldest fon of King John.

In the third year of the reign of this unfortunate Monarch, by the fecret intrigues of the King of Navarre, not only feveral of the French nobility, but even the Dauphin, was allured to join a formidable confederacy, and to conspire against his father. John, being informed of their fecret deligns, reclaimed his fon in time, by pointing out to him the danger and imprudence of fuch connections; and the concealed reconciliation of the Dauphin and his father drew the King of Navarre and his adherents into a fnare: at an entertainment at Rouen, they were arrefted; Navarre was fent prisoner to Chateau Gaillatd, and several of the most obnoxious conspirators were immediately executed. But this did not deter the other malcontents from erecting the standard of rebellion. Philip of Navarre, brother to the captive King, and Geoffry de Harcourt, armed the towns and castles they occupied in Normandy, and folicited in their dif-

The complete victory obtained by Edward III. and the Black Prince his fon at the famous battle of Poictiers in 1356, involved the kingdom of France in a feries of domestic miseries replete with horror, during the long captivity of its unfortunate Monarch in England.

trefs the fuccour of England.

fortunate Monarch in England.

"Charles the Dauphin affumed the reins of government; but his inexperi-

enced youth exposed his authority to infult; and the Assembly of the States which he summoned embraced the opportunity, amidst the general confusion, to limit the power of the Prince, to impeach the former misconduct of his Ministers, and to demand the liberty of the King of Navarre. Marcel, a factious partizan of that Monarch, Provost of the Merchants, and first Magistrate of Paris, by his intrigues filled that city with confusion: at his infligation, a lawless brave had murdered the Treasurer of the Crown, by command of the Dauphin. The Mareschals Robert de Clermont and John de Conflans dragged the affaffin from the fanctuary of the altar, and immediately executed him; but the Bishop of Paris exclaimed against this invasion of the privileges of the church, and Marcel avenged the fate. of his adherents; the two Mareichals were butchered in the presence of the Dauphin; his clothes were even stained with their blood; and when that Prince asked, with fome emotion, if he was to be involved in the same destruction, the infolence of Marcel affected to provide for his fecurity by placing on his head a blue bood, the badge of the partizans of Navarre. That Monarch had escaped from his prison to increate the public diforders, and Charles was reduced to cultivate towards him an appearance of regard.

The chiefs of the fedition had flattered themselves with the hope of changing the government, of vesting the power in the Commons, and leaving the King an empty title; but this wild scheme, which was favourably received in Paris, was rejected by the other great cities; the Dauphin was recognized by the States-General as Regent, and the inhabitants of Picardy and Champagne armed in his cause.*

The mifery of France was heightened by a new and unexpected evil. The peafants, formerly opprefied, and now unprotected by their mafters, felt the pang of want sharpened by the derision of the nobles. The phrate of facque Bon-bomme had been applied to them by the contempt of their superiors, and they now rose in myriads to avenge their wrongs and insults; the cattles of the gentry were consumed by fire, or levelled to the ground; their wives and daughters were ravished or murdered; and the lavage sury of the rude barbarians beheid with pleasure their for-

^{*} Our readers are requested to compare this whole transaction with the faithful narrative of the Revolution at Paris, on the 14th of July 1739, given in the European Magazine Vol. XVI. p. 67, and from thence regularly continued, with all the proceedings of the Mational Assembly, down to the grefent time.

mer lords expire under the most exquisite corments. The nobles at length affembled for their mutual defence. The Duke of Orleans cut off the thousand in the neighbourhood of Paris; the King of Navarre put to the fword twelve thousand, with their principal leader William Caillet; mine thousand of them had affaulted in Meaux the confort of the Dauphin, and three other ladies; but in an age of chivalry, the defence of the fair was the chief glory of the brave; the Captal of Buche, though in the service of England, flew to the protection of these trembling dames : his gallantry was fuccefsful; the peafants were routed with cruel flaughter; and, amida these wild ravages of war, we are pleased to discern the veitiges of more teader emotions.

From the butchery of popular commotion we proceed to the bloody tyranny of a bigoted despot, governed by the countels of a tygress, in the dignified form of

a Queen-mother.

Francis I. died in 1559, in the thirteenth year of his reign, and the fortyoffth of his age, leaving under the care of his wife Catharine of Medic's feven children, the fruit of their marriage; the eld of of whom fucceeded him by the title of Francis II. in the feventeenth year of his age; and he was the hubband of the celebrated Mary Queen of Scots.

Incapable of the management of public arfairs, from the weakness of his conflictation and the debility of his mind, he refigned them to the absolute controll of his mother and of the Guides, the uncles of his Queen; and from this arrangement of the administration of government flowed all the domesic troubles and horrors in which France was involved, and for ever dihonoured, in this and the freeceding

reign.

The compous display of the talents of Catherine de Medicis, by our author, in close imitation of the elegant style of Cibbon, is foreign to our purpole, and, leaning more to panegyric than to truth, delerves to be rejected; but his delineation of her bad qualities, which accords with the public records and the best written memoirs of her life, we inall readily adopt. She was cruel, rapacious, and deceitful; profligate in her merals, and unbounded in her ambition; without fentiment, without feeling, without religion, her projudices and her pations were equally anforbed by an inordinate luft of ambition." The Duke of Guife and his brother the Cardinal of Lorrain, her privy coan-Eilors, and abetters in political intrigues,

are thus described. "The Duke, by thedefence of Meiz and the recovery of Caluis, had established his military renown, and fecured the attachment of the army; his humanity, courtefy, and liberality, equally endeared him to the people : zealous for the established religion, his ambition might have been restrained by duty and gratitude, had it not been inflamed by the Cardinal. That Prelate was venerated by the Clergy as the guardian of their immunities, and by the catholics as the champion of their futh: versed in the wiles of courts, fruitful in expedients, and eloquent in debate, he was too readily cluted by fucceis, and too eafily depressed by defeat. His perfonal courage was ever doubted; his vindictive temper was ever dreaded; and the dissolute pleasures of his private life, vied with the prefumption of his public conduct.

"The chief persons in the opposite intereft, were Anthony of Bourbon King of Navarre, Lewis his brother Prince of Condé, the Admiral Coligny, and his brother D'Andelot. The removal of Montmorency, their theady friend, from the high office of Constable of France, was the figual for diffracing them, and the investing the Duke of Guife and his bro. ther the Cardinal of Lorraine with the fur preme administration of affairs: assigning to the former the military department, and to the latter the management of the finances, were measures preparatory to the cruel perfecution and bloody mailacres of the French protostants, or Huguenots;

throughout the Kingdom.

" Oppression obliged the Huguenots at length to affectate for their common defence, and to oppose despose violence by force of arms; for cours of ecclehaftical judicatore, vefted with inquifitorial powers, were excited under the immediate fanction and protection of these bloody bigots Catherine and the Cardinal of Lorraine. A deligh to petition the King in a body to indulge them in the free exercise of their religion, and to obtain by fair means, or by compulfion, the removal of the Duke of Guife and the Cardinal of Lorraine, as elemies to the kingdom and to the public tranquillity, was proclaimed at court to be treason and rebellion; and to disconcert the plan of the Huguenots, the Guifes immediately removed the feeble Monarch from Blois to the Caftle of Amboise, as a place of greater security; and the instant attendance of the Prince of Condé, the Admiral Coligny, and his brother D'Andelot, was commanded by expresses under the royal fignature.

66 Then

Their ready obedience, and vindica. tion of their honour, did not entirely fatisfy the Court; and a popular infurrection, under the conduct of John de Renaudie, an intemperate leader, being quelled by the Royal forces, treelve hundred of the objcure multitude who had followed' his standard, together with their commander, expired under the hands of the executioner; the waters of the Loire were purpled with their blood; and the air was tainted with their wretched carcaffes, which were denied the rates of burial. Each day added fome new proof of the fanguinary countels of the Guifes, and of the tooresdy acquieicence of the King. They proceeded at last to extremines : the King of Navarre and his brother were invited to an Affembly of the States at Orleans, with assurances from Francis of perfect amity; yet on their arrival that wretched Monarch ordered them to be arrefted, and accused the Prince of Conde of having attempted to feize on the principal cities of his dominims, and even of having plotted against his life. The Chancellor and five Judges were appointed to interrogate him in prifon; but he rejected their aschority, and boldly demanded a public trial. poor Huguenots, thunderstruck, and difmayed by the imprisonment of two of their ment zealous and powerful Chiefe, affembled privately in Orleans, to concert means to avert their threatened definiction; their meetings were discovered, and Groslot the Bailiff of Orleans, being suspected of conniving at their meetings, was tried, condemned, and executed; and the Prince of Conde was on the point of fuffering a fimilar fate, when he was preferred from the impending ftroke by the fudden death of the King.

"The maffacre of two hundred and fifty of the Huguenots at Vaffy by the Duke of Guike's domethics, routed the indignation of that unfortunate people, and was the forerunner of a civil war, foon after the coronation of the new King,

Charles the Ninth.

"The Duke of Guide, while carrying on the fiege of Orleans defended by the Protestants, was mortally wounded by three bails shot from a pistol by John Potatot de Mue, a gentleman of Angounois, and soon after expired at his quarters.— After various vicissitudes of the fortune of war, a treaty of peace was figured at St. Germaine en Laye, the articles of which were as favorable to the Protestants as their most zealous friends could wish.

"Indeed they were fo highly advantageous, that they might well excite the

doubts of the most cautious; but the King himfelf affected fo warm a difpofition to establish tranquillity, and maintained fo referved a countenance to the Guifes, as effectually diffipated all fuspicions, and entangled the Protestants in the fatal net which the blood-thirsty Catherine had woven for their destruction. Two years passed away in delusive tranquillity, when, to allowe the Admiral Coligny from his retreat at Chatillon, he was offered the command of the forces defigned for Flanders, open hosfilities having commenced between France and Spain. To take upon him this glorious charge, which was to deliver the oppreffed Flemings from the tyranny of the Duke D'Alva, the Spanish Governor of the Low Countries, he repaired to Paris, accompanied by a prodigious train of Protestant nobility, and followed by Henry the young King of Navarre, whole nuptials with the Princel's Margaret, fifter tothe King of France, were folemnized with royal magnificence; and as this marriage was supposed to strengthen the new cemented union of the Roman Catholics and the Protestants, the Admiral and the Calvinist nobility accompanying him were treated with every mark of respect and friendship. Yet, amidst these demonstrations of amity, Coligny was repeatedly warned that Catherine and her fon nourifled formedark and fatal schemes of revenge-

" In fact, it had been determined, previous to the dreadful massacre of St. Bartholomew, to affaffinate the Admiral. As he flowly returned from the palace of the Louvre to his own house, engaged in the perufal of papers, he was wounded by two balls; one broke the fore-inger of his right hand, the other lodged in his left arm near the elbow. The King, with the deepest distinulation, affected to be greatly enraged upon receiving the mournful intelligence, and repaired without lofs of time to Coligni's apartments; but fo firong were the fuspicions of his friends and attendants, that upon the Ling's return to the palace, the Queen Mother advised him to throw off the mast, and he precipitately gave his confent to involve all the Protestants in one promiscuous carnage. At the same time he added, with his customary oaths, " Sinte it is to be done, take care that not one escapes to reproach me." The Duke of Guife, being animated with a peculiar detestation of Coligny, was appointed to direct the inhuman flaughter, and the fignal was to be given by firiking the great bell of the

palace.

"At that dreadful knell the work of death was begun, and humanity receils from the horrors of the fatal night of St. Bar-The wounded Coligny had long retired to reft, when he was aroused by the noise of the assassins, who had furrounded his house. A German, named Befine, entered his chamber; and the Admiral, apprehending his intentions, prepared to meet death with the fortitude which had ever diftinguished him. Incapable of refistance from his late wounds, with an undifinayed countenance he had fearce uttered the words-" Young man, respect these grey hairs, nor stain them with blood," when Besine plunged his fword into his bosom, and, with his barbarous affociates, threw the body into the court. The young Duke of Guife contemplated it in filence, but Henry of Angoulême, the King's natural brother, fourned it with his foot, exclaiming, " Courage, my friends! we have begun well, let us finish in the same manner.'

During the feveral days that the maffacre was continued, above five thousand Protestants are supposed to have fallen victims in Paris to the cruel policy of the Court. Henry King of Navarre, and afterwards of France by the style and title of Henry IV. and Henry the Great, who had been but fix days married, and his coufin, the young Prince of Condé, were exempted from the general destruction, and brought before Charles, who, with menaces and imprecations, commanded them to abjure their religion. The King of Navarre obeyed, but the Prince still helitating, Charles, in a transport of rage, exclaimed, Death, mais, or the Baitile." violence vanquished the fortitude of the Prince, who apparently reconciled himself

to the Romish church.

The fame orders which had deluged the capital with blood, were but too faithfully obeyed in the cities of Lyons, Orleans, Rouen, Bourges, Angers, and Tholoufe; but in Provence the reformed were preferved by Claude de Savoye: De Gorges in Dauphiny, the Marefchal de Marignan in Alençon, and the Bifhop of Lizieux it his diocefe, all extended to them their protection; but above the reft, the

answer of Viscount Ortez to his Soverige has justify been celebrated: "Sire, I have received the letter enjoining the inhabitants of Bayonneto massace the Huguenots; your Majetty has many faithful subjects in this city, but not one executioner." Yet these instances of generous humanity were but few; and it is supposed, that throughout the kingdom of France twenty-five thousand Protestants perished.

"The deteftabletyrant Charles IX. repented, too late, the having followed the languinary counfels of his mother, and the perional share he took in the massacre. Secret conspiracies, open revolt, treachery on the part of Catherine, in favour of his brother Henry Duke of Anjou and King of Poland, her favourite son, and remorte of conscience, brought on a slow internal sever, and exhausted his strength so much, that his watery blood oozed through the pores of his skin; and he died miserably, as he had lived detetled, in the 23d year of his age; not having survived the horrid-slaughter of the Huguenots quite two years."

Catherine de Medicis, once more Regent of France during the absence of her son Henry III. who was in Poland when he succeeded to the vacant throne, continued her destructive influence, and perfecution of the Huguenots, and involved the kingdom in new commotions and bloody civil wars to the hour of her death, which happened in 1589; and spared her the forrow of seeing the race of the Valois expire in the person of her darling Henry III. who, after an unfortunate reign of fifteen years, was stabled by James Clement, a Jacobine friar, and died of his wound in the thirty-ninth year of his age.

Henry de Bourbon, King of Navarre, fucceeded him, and the accession of the race of Monarchs from whem the present King derives his descent, forms the last epoch of the history of France; an investigation of which, and of the leading steps that brought on the present unsettied Revolution, will conclude, upon a future occasion, our review of this very interesting work.

(To be continued.)

A Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. By Stewart Kyd, Barrister at Law, of the Middle Tenple.

THIS Treatife appears to be the refult of indefatigable industry and an accurate investigation of the subject, which the author has divided, with great judgment, into nine chapters; giving, under each division, an historical deduction of the op nions which have been held on the point

immediately under his difcuffion, and concluding with the law as fettled by the lateft decisions; but where the point is unfettled, or in doubt, he has fated the arguments on both fides of the question. This plan, which seems to possess novelty, he has executed with a considerable degree of faccess. A General History of Music, from the earliest Ages to the present Period. By Dr. Burney. Vol. III. 4to. One Guinea and Half in Boards. Payne, Robson, and Robinson.

[Continued from Page 275.]

CHAP. VII. of this Volume traces the Progress of Music in England from the Death of Queen Elizabeth, till the end of

the Seventeenth Century.

"The acceffion of James I. to the crown of England," fays our author, "occasioned no immediate acceffion of fcience, or refinement in the polite arts; as the country he quitted was still less polished than that in which he arrived. Nor does it appear that this Prince, either from nature or education, was enabled to receive any pleasure from Music; however, early in his reign, the gentlemen of his chapel, affifted by the influence and folicitation of several powerful Noblemen, who pleaded their cause, severally obtained an increase of ten pounds to their annual stipend."

Dr. NATHANIEL GYLES, who in 1597 had been appointed master of the children of the Chapel Royal, was continued in his office. His peculiarities are well described by Dr. B. who tells us that " he was a learned and able mufician of the Old School, and composed many fervices and anthems for the Church, which were regarded as mafterly productions. Gyles however, like Ravenscroft, had a strong tineture of pedantry in his disposition, which inclined him to regard with more reverence than they deferved the complicated measures, prolations, augmentations, diminutions, and other diffimular motions of the feveral parts of polyphonic compofitions, commonly called by the Reformers curious finging. There is extant a leffon of descant by Master Gyles, before he had taken his doctor's degree, of thirtie-eighte proportions of fundrie kindes. Most of there were become obfolete, unintelligible, and useless, by the general reception of more simple, easy, and modern characters and divisions of time. And it feems as if Gyles and Ravenscroft withed, in pure pedantry, to revive the old perplexities; as Dr. Pepuich, a century later, tried hard to bring us back to the ancient ecclefiaftical modes or species of octave. It is difficult to determine which is most injurious to Music, or the greatest impediment to its improvement, the pedantry which draws us back to uteleis and exploded cuftoms, or wanton and i centious innovation, which quits the true and fundamental principles of the art, in order to purfue visionary VOL.XVIII.

schemes of reformation and singularity. Good Music is ever to be found between these two extremes; and though Pedantry takes hold of one hand, in order to draw her back to Rusticity or Exploded Learning; and Innovation seizes the other to drag her from the right path, into the company of Caprice, Assectation, and Singularity; the pursues her flow and steady course towards Taste, Elegance, Simplicity, and Invention, under the guidance of Judgement and Science."

This passage has furnished the author's ingenious nephew, Mr. EDWARD BURNEY, with the subject of a very beautiful frontispieceto this volume; which has been exquisitely engraved by Bartolozzi in his most delicate manner. The personiscations in this design, of Music between Pedantry and Assessage, while the is approaching Invention, Simplicity, Taste, and Science, are admirably imagined and

executed.

Dr. B. characterifes the principal nauficians of this period in the lervice of the Chapel Royal, the King's Band, and that of the Prince of Wales, with great diffrimination. "But," fays he, "the best English Composer for the Church, during the reign of James I. seems, without exception, to have been Opliando Gibbons; who, though not blest with longevity, yet, during his short life, contributed amply to the Music of the Church, which he enriched with numerous compositions, that are still fresh and in constant use among the best productions within its pale."

THOMAS TOMKINS the scholar of Bird, and ELWAY BEVIN the disciple of Tallis, are justly celebrated by our author as great mafters of harmony, and prefervers of the venerable ecclehaftical ftyle of the preceding century; but our fecular music appears to have been in a deplorable state of barbarism during this reign. "The Court feems to have been wholly inattentive to music. No royal concerts are on record; and the only fecular ufe that appears to have been made of the art within its precincts, was it the MASQUES that were performed for the amusement of his Majesty and the Royal Family, in which occasional fongs and symphonies were introduced.

"Mafques, which preceded the regular A a a midical

mufical drama, required fuch splendid and expensive decorations, that, like the first operas of Italy and France, they seem to have been confined to the Palaces of Princes, and the manions of the Nobility; and those of Ben Jonion, Beaumont and Fletcher, Sir William Davenant, Milton, and others, appear to have been all originally written for private performers and particular occasions."

Dr. B. has been at the trouble of feeking indications of early THEATRICAL MUSIC in the writings of our first dramatic poets; but though he has pointed out several risible circumstances relative to the music of our old plays, nothing beyond a surtain-tune and a ballad seems to have been attempted in them till the time of Shakespeare, and Beaumont and Pletcher, who frequently introduced Masques for

"Of the fourteen comedies of Shakefpeare there are but two or three in which he has not introduced finging; even in unoft of his tragedies, this wonderful and exquisite Dramatist has manifested the

same predilection for Music."

Music in their plays."

Our author here gives us an ingenious comment on the mufical passages and allutions to the art in most of the plays of our favourite and matchless Dramatift; explaining many terms and expressions, which for want of musical knowledge have either been filently passed over, or erroneously interpreted, by his commentators.

He then returns to MASQUES, which he proves to have been the precurfors of OPERAS in England; " as they are in dialogue performed on a stage; ornamented with machinery, dances and decorations; and have always Mufic, vocal and infirmmental. But then the effential and characteristic criterion, recitative, is wanting, without which the refemblance is imperied. Our mufical pieces which are ionictimes honoured with the name of Opera, differ in this particular fo much, that they more resemble masques than the dramas which are entitled to that appellation; for, in English mutical dramas, the dialogue is all declaimed or spoken in the fame manner as in our old mafques; and in Italy, whence we have both name and thing, an opera confitts of both rectrative and air, and is fung from the beginning to the end."

In a masque written by Ben Jonson in 1617 " called The Fision of Delight, preiented as Court during Christmas, there is a manifest distinction of air from recitazive; in both which styles the whole piece, in verses of different measures, was performed. It is opened by Delight, personisted, who, fillo recitativo, "spake in fong." Then Night, likewise personistic, sung: "Break Fancy from thy cave of cloud, &c.." This air ends in a chorus or quire. After which Fancy spake, in fille recitativo. Then Peace sung: "Why look you so, &c.." After which an air that terminates in a quire. The song ended Wonder spake (in recitative). Then dancing, singing, and chorus."

This marque was fet to music after the Italian manner, fillo recitativo, by Nic. LANIERE, who likewise painted the scenes.

Dr. B. next gives an account of fuch Chamber Music, distinct from the Church and Theatre, as the times afforded; which indeed does not do us much credit. Madrigals had loft their favour. Ayres in parts, and for a fingle voice; Court Ayres; and Ayres to fing to the lute, by obicure muficians of mean abilities, are all the vocal music that his diligence could discover. except one book of CANONS, ROUNDS and CATCHES, the first that was ever published. For instruments little music was expressly composed, except for the organ and virginals, of which only one book had yet been published, which has been mentioned in a former part of our Analysis. FANCIES for lutes and viols, which became very fashionable about this time, were originally only Motets, Madrigale, and other vocal music, performed by instruments, instead of voices. During the reigns of James and Charles the first, many compositions were, however, produced, under the name of FANCIES for instruments alone, by ALPHONSO FERA-BOSCO, COPERARIO, LUPO, MICO. WHITE, WARD, Dr. COLMAN, JEN-KINS, and SIMPSON; "but of these," says. Dr. B. " it would be difficult to select one of them that would afford any other amusement to my readers, than that of difcovering how ingenious and well-disposed the levers of Mulic, during the former part of the last century, must have been, to extract pleafure from fuch productions."

The mufical events of this reign are terminated by an account of Letters Patent being granted by King James the First, for incorporating the muficians of the city of London into a COMPANX, and of the founding a Mufic Lecture, or Professoration, in the University of Oxford.

Our historian begins his musical annals during the reign of Charles the First in

the following manner:

"This Prince who, during the life of his father, had been a scholar of Coperario on the Viol da Gamba, and, according to

Flayford,

Playford, had made a confiderable progress on that instrument, when he ascended the throne, not only difcovered a great affection for Mutic in general, but manifefted a particular attention and partiality to compositions for the Church. At his private concerts he is faid to have condescended to honour with his notice several of his musical servants, who had the good fortune to be frequently in his prefence, and to gratify them in a way the most flattering and agreeable to every artist of great talents, with finiles and approbation, when either their productions or performance afforded him pleafure. indeed, whatever political crimes may be Jaid to the charge of this Prince, he was certainly a most liberal and gracious master to his domestics, and possessed a fingular power of attaching them to his perion by kindness and condescension, still more than by royal bounty and munificence."

Upon his accession to the crown, Nicholas Laniere, an Italian mutician and painter, who came into England the beginning of the 17th century, was appointed master of the King's mulic, and we have here the grant in favour of him and the rest of his Majesty's band, from Ry-

mer's Fædera.

King Charles was particularly delight. ed with the choral compositions of Dr. Child; the performance on the Lute of Dr. Wilson; and the music of William and Henry Lawes, which was introduced in the marques that were exhibited at

Court.

Though the music of this period was in general fanciless and insipid, the turbulence of the kingdom has afforded our author an opportunity of describing the manners of the times, in which he feems to have fucceeded as well as in his descriptions of mufical compositions and performance, Indeed he has the art of featoning bad materials, and of making them good and fit for his purpose, when good ones fail.

Whether our knowledge of the state of

practical music in 1633 and 1734 will be much extended by the long account of the malque of The Triumphs of Peace, extracted from the original MS. of Commiffioner Whitelocke's Labours remembered in the Annals of his Life, or Dr. Burney's own account of the first performance of the marque of Comus, we know not; but they are both entertaining, and indeed afford inftruction, concerning the cuftoms and manners of the most tranquil part of

HENRY LAWES, whose fame has been established more by the panegyrics of Milton and Waller than by the merit of his musical compositions, does not seem to stand high in the favour of Dr. B. for his genius or professional abilities. We were furprifed at his opinions concerning this celebrated mufician, but are unable to combat them; as he seems to have gone fairly and scientifically to work in examining his productions. We can only suppose with our author, that as there were then no good models of fecular composition extant with which to compare the works of Lawes, " the best music which good ears can obtain, is always delightful, till better is protluced."

Our Cathedral music, however, was good, till by a total subversion of the established religion and government, it was banished the Church during the grand rebellion. Our mufical historian's reflections on the confequences of this Revolution upon Ecclefialtical Music, are too excel-

lent not to have admission here.

"The total suppression of cathedral service in 1643 gave a grievous wound to facred Music; not only checking its cultivation, but annihilating as much as pollible the means of reftoring it, by dettroying all the church-books, as entirely as those of the Romish Communion had been at the time of the Reformation. Nothing now but fyliabic and unifonous pfalmody was authorised in the Church; organs were taken down, organists and choirmen turned adrift, and the art of Music, and indeed all the arts but those of killing, canting, and hypocrify, were discouraged.

"This accounts for much of the barbarifin into which Music was thrown during the reigns of James and Charles I. which were waited in an almost perpetual ftruggle between privilege and prerogative, democracy and tyranny; the Crown, fearful and unwilling to grant too much, and the people, almost als Puritans and Levellers, determined to be fatisfied with nothing that could be offered, rendered ap-

proximation utterly impracticable, " During fuch contentions, what leifure or disposition could there be for the culture of arts which had no connexion with the reigning interests and passions of men? The fine arts have been very truly and emphatically called the Arts of Peace, and the celebrated periods in which they made the most considerable strides towards perfection, were calm and tranquil.

" But no war is so faral to elegance, refinement, and focial comforts and amusements, as a civil war: it is not national hatred then, but perfonal, which sharpens the fword, and actuates vengeance.

A a a 2 foreign

foreign war, though we wish to humble and debilitate a rival nation, we pity, and efteem, fuffering individuals; but when the objects of animofity are near us, and in a manner irritate the fight, we never think we can be fafe but by extirpation. We not only affail their persons and property, but every fublunary enjoyment. The Loyalists, in Charles's time, were attached to the hierarchy and ancient rites of the Church, which included the use of the organ, and the sclemn and artificial use of voices; but if they had any one cultom or enjoyment which excited in the Puritans a more acrimonious hatred towards them than another, it was that of celebrating religious rites with good Music. The Cavaliers, in their turn, were equal enemies to the coarse, vociferous and clamorous pfalmody of the Puritans; fo that a reciprocal and univerfal intoleration prevailed throughout the kingdom, during more than half a century; for though the mutual hatred of contending parties did not burst into open war till late in Charles's reign, it was fecretly fermenting all the time his father fat on the throne; and, indeed, nothing but the vigour and vigilance of Elizabeth's government curbed the mutinous spirit of the times, while she was at the helm."

At the conclusion of Charles's tragedy have a biographical account and

character of William and Henry Lawes, Dr. Wilson, and John Hilton, with a lift of mufical publications during this unhap-

py reign.

During the Interregnum, "though the gloomy fanaticism of the times had totally prohibited the public use of every species of Music, except unisonous and fyllabic plalm ody, yet it feems to have been zealoufly cultivated in private." Our author's account of John Jenkins, a voluminous composer of Fancies for Viols, from the MS. Memoirs of Music by the Hon. Roger North, his intimate acquaintance and friend, is curious and interesting. piece by this compofer called The Five Bell Concerto, which Dr. B. has inferted, will shew the mutical reader what kind of instrumental music had the power of captivating a great part of the nation about the middle of the last century.

After this composition, we have an account of a curious book called TINTINNA-LOGIA, or, The Art of Ringing; of CATCH THAT CATCH CAN, or, A Choice Collection of Catches, Rounds, and Canons; and of other mufical publications from the death of Charles I. till the Restoration. character of these books is followed by an entertaining account of the State of Music at OXFORD during the Protectorate, chiefly drawn from Anthony Wood's Life, written by himself, and his Memoirs of Musicians.

(To be continued.)

The New Annual Register, or General Repository of History, Politics, and Literature, for the Year 1789. To which is prefixed, the History of Knowledge, Learning, and Tafte, in Great Britain, during Part of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. 6s. 6d. Robinions.

O the inhabitants of a country where the peculiar frame and constitution of the government renders every individual mediately or immediately interested in the public transactions, a periodical history of the politics of the times feems not only effential to gratify speculative curiosity, but absolutely necessary to the information of the people. The New Annual Regifter, of which the present publication forms the ninth volume, is universally known to be of this description; and as the plan upon which it was originally established, with the mode in which it has been bitherto conducted, feems defervedly to have kent possession of the public approbation, we hall leave the form of the work to the recollection of our readers, and endeavour to point our the substance, upon which the volume before us continues a candidate for patronage and praise.

The volume opens with The History of

Knowledge, Learning and Tafte in Great Britain, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and appears to be written with equal judgment, tafte and erudition. The state of religion, which forms a prominent feature in the literary hiftory of this reign, is investigated and explained with equal concidencis and perspicuity; and the biography of those theologists by whose industry and perseverance protestantism was ultimately established, is recorded in a manner that throws new light upon some of the darker annals of this interesting period.

The British and Foreign History of politics for the year 1789 fucceeds, and, divided into nine chapters, developes with elegant perfpicuity the latent causes and probable effects of those important events that have taken place in the Eastern parts of Europe, in Germany, in Holland, and in Flanders; but the accounts given of the Heps which led to the late aftonishing

Revolution

Revolution in France, do equal credit to the writer as a patriot, an historian, a philosopher, and a scholar. To evidence the truth of this observation, we beg leave to

infert the following extracts.

"It is the peculiarity of the history of Mr. de Calonne, that while his character was feverely ftigmatifed, and his measures vehemently opposed, those measures were univerfally confessed to be founded in genuine and comprehensive maxims of policy. His fucceffors in effice were unable to difcover any thing that could speciously be fubstituted in the room of what he had fuggested; and, however little his propofals might accord with the prejudices of men long inured to a fystem of practical error, they feemed to confess, that the greatness of the emergency would admit of no less violent a remedy. It might be thought, that at first ministers were taken by furprife, and that, as it frequently happens, the eagerness of intrigue to effeet the downfal of a rival, had outrun the patriotism which should have meditated the welfare of their country. But it was in vain that the rapidity of the vortex in which they were hurried along gradually fubfided. Neither the laple of time, nor the partial variations that affected the perfons of ministers, introduced any variation of policy; and, if they did not exactly model themselves upon the ideas of their predecessor, this plainly appears to have been rather owing to the mediocrity of their talents, than to the dictates of their judgment.

" It was at this period, and on the 1st of May, that the archbishop of Toulouse was called to the administration, being appointed prefident of the council of finances. This prelate had hitherto appeared in the light of the most active member of the Affembly of Notables, or at least as the member whose principles and views had been most cordially received by the meeting in general. He feemed to have modelled his conduct upon the principles of political liberty, at least as far as the prefent posture and fentiments of the nation appeared to admit. In his memorial for the establishment of a new council of finance, which is to be confidered as com-

prehending a general view of the public fentiments, and which had its share in occasioning the difgrace of Mr. de Calonne, he vehemently argues against the mysterious mode of administering the public revenue that at present prevailed, and censures the measure of convoking the Notables, because that Assembly was wholly incompetent to the talk of re-modelling the constitution. There doctrines however may probably be confidered as partly fuggested to him by motives of ambition. He was long known to have aimed at raifing himself to be first minister of France: and it is not unfrequent, in characters that do not rife to superlative excellence, to behold the fame man the ardent champion of liberty while in a private station, and the undaunted affertor of tyranny when the tyrant has chosen him for the medium of delegated power. It is however to be prefumed, that the archbishop was one of the first men among our Gallic neighbours that recommended himfelf to office by the adoption of republican fentiments; and it is to be regarded as no equivocal fymptom of the revolution that had taken place in the political prepoffessions of his countrymen.'

The Principal Occurrences of the Year are neither selected with judgment, nor detailed with accuracy: indeed, much less attention feems to have been always paid to the manner in which this part of the work is executed, than the subject of it merits; and it is to be wished, that the Publisher would commit this department in future to the hands of a more tenfible, intelligent, and judicious compiler. The Public Papers are of the most important kind; the Bigraphical Characters and anecdotes highly entertaining; and the Philosophical Papers equally anuting and instructive. To these fubjects are added, "Antiquities," "Mif-" cellaneous Papers," "Poetry," and an account of the state of "Domestic Litera-" ture." To examine particularly the respective merits of each of their divitions, would greatly exceed the limits of our Review; but it would be injustice not to fay, that they afford a rich variety both of en-

tertainment and information.

A Complimentary Epitlle to James Bruce, Esq. the Abyssinian Traveller. By Peter Pindar, Esq. 4to. 2s. 6d. Kearsley.

peter Pindar's Muse continues to go on untired, though we do not consider the present Epittle as one of his happiest exertions. Several of the same perions who have formerly been the objects of his satire are again brought to the post, and receive again the discipline of his poetical cat-a-nine-tails. Some parts

of this performance are not without pleafantry, such as Mr. Bruce himself might finile at. Others, however, are not calculated to excite very agreeable sensations. The following lines may serve to show how the Abyssinian traveller is treated. Mid those fair isles *, the Happy Isles of old, Plains that the ghosts of kings and chiefs patrol'd,

These eyes have seen; but, let me truth conses,

No royal spectre came these eyes to bless: To no one chieftain phantom teo, I vow, With reverence did I evermake my bow; Gone to make toom, poor ghosts, so Fate inclines,

For gangs of lazy Spaniards and their vines. But had thy foot, illustrious Traviller, trod, Like me, the precincts of th' Elysian fod, Fall of enquiry eafy, unconfounded, By spectres hadit thou quickly been surrounded;

Then had we heard thy hock of wonder boath, How Bruce the brave shook hands with ev'ry ghost!

In vain did I phænomena purfue;
For wonder waits upon the chofen few.
Whate'er I faw requir'd no witch's fform—
Slight deeds that Nature could with eafe
perform!

Audacious, to purloin my flesh and fish, No golden eagles hopp'd into my dish; Nor crocodiles, by love of knowledge led, To mark my figure left their oozy bed; Nor loaded camels, to provoke my stare, Sublimely whiri'd, like straws, amid the air; Nor, happy in a stomach form'd of steel, On roaring lions have I made a meal: Unequal mine with lions bones to cope; Toy jaws can only on such viards ope. O hadst thou trod, like me, the happyiste Whose † mountain treats all mountains with a smile.

Bold hadft thou climb'd th' afcent, an eafy matter,

And, nobly daring, fous'd into the crater;
Then out agen hadft vaulted with a hop,
Quick as a fweeper from a chimney top!
O had thy curious eye beheld, like mine,
The ifle ‡ which glads the heart with richest
wine!

Beneath its vines, with common clusters crown'd,

At eve my wand'ring steps a possage found, Where rose the hut, and, methor rich nor poor, The wife and husband, stated at the door, Souch'd, when the labours of the day were done.

The wire of music to the setting sun;
Where, hast, a tender offspring, rang'd around,

Join'd their small voices to the filver found. But had thine eye this simple scene explor'd, The man at once had sprung a scepter'd lord; Princes and princesses, the bearns had been, The hur a palace, and the wife a queen; Their golden barps had ravish'd thy two cars, And beggar'd ait the music of the spheres. So kind is Nature always pleas d to be When visited by savourites like thee!

Our readers, we believe, will be better pleafed with the following "Ode to the Glow-Worm," which, however, feems to have little connection with the main subject of this pamphlet.

Bright Stranger, welcome to my field, Here feed in fafety, here thy radiance yield; To me, O nightly be thy fplender giv'n:

O could a with of mine the skies command, How would I gem thy leaf with lib'ral hand,

With ev'ry iweetest dew of heav'n!

Say, doft thou kindly light the fairy train Amidft their gambols on the filly plain, Hanging thy lamp upon the mointen'd

blade?
What lamp io fit, so pure as thine,
Amidd the gentle elfin band to shine,
And chace the horrors of the midnight
shade!

Oh! may no feather'd foe disturb thy bow'r, And with barbarian beak thy life devour: Oh! may no ruthless torrent of the sky, O'erwhelming, force thee from thy dewy

feat,

Nor tempests tear thee from thy green
retreat,

And bid thee 'midft the humming myriads die.

Queen of the infect world, what leaves de-

Of fuch these willing hands a bow'r shall form,

To guard the from the rushing rains of night,
And hide thee from the wild wing of the

Sweet Child of Stillness, 'midst the awfu! calm

Of paufing Nature thou art pleafed to dwell;

In happy filence to enjoy thy balm,

And fhed thro' life a luftre round thy cell.

How different Man, the imp of noise and firife,

Who courts the florm that tears and darkens, life;

Blest when the passions wild the soul invade!

How nobler fat to hid those whirlwinds cease, To taste, like thee, the luxury of peace, And thine in solitude and shade!

* The Canaries, or the Infolm Fortunato of the Ancients.

† Tenerifie, † Madeira,

The History of the Reign of Henry the Second, and of Richard and John, his Sons; with the Events of the Period from 1154 to 1216. In which the Character of Thomas à Becket is vindicated from the Attacks of George Lord Lyttelton. the Rev. Joseph Berington. 4to. 11. 18. Robinsons.

JO species of literature is of greater importance than history, and none, of late years, has been more cultivated among us, particularly that of our own country.

Among other confiderable characters to the brilliancy of whose labours in clucidating the dark periods of our English history we are greatly indebted, the name of the late elegant Lord Lyttelton frands

eminently distinguished.

The celebrity which his Lordship's excellent History of Henry the Second obtained immediately on its publication, and which it has ever fince retained undiminished, could not be more extensive than just. Yet it was never imagined, we believe, even by its greatest admirers, that his Lordship's work was to perfect as to superfede any future attempts to elucidate the events of that interesting period of our English annals.

The author of the volume now before us, though far from rivalling the noble historian in literary elegance, does not, however, fall fhort of him in the more valuable qualifications of an historian.

We confess ourselves greatly pleased with the generous frankness and open fidelity of Mr. Eerington, which manifest him superior to the low attachments of party and the meannelles of religious pre-

judice.

In the preface to his former work, entitled "The Hiftory of the Lives of Abeiliard and Heloina," he had faid, "My History breaks off at a most brilliant and important epoch. It is when Henry Plantagenet had just mounted the throne of England, when his diffentions were foon to begin with Becket, when Frederic Barbarciia was in Germany, when Alexander III. was at Rome, and when the general aspect of Europe seemed to promise events great and interesting. The period has already been ably treated; but should the public favour encourage me, perhaps I may be tempted again to review it." consequence of this favour he has comploted his defign, and fulfilled his guarded engagement, of the execution of which in a very candid, full, and well-written preface he gives an account.

It is apparent that the illustration and vindication of the character of Thomas a Becket formed Mr. Berington's principal delign: these are indeed the prominent tratures of his work, and it must be acknowledged that he has confiderably reduced the harsh lines of his favourite's countenance, and rendered him a much more tolerable figure than he ever ap-

peared before.

"In reading the History of Henry II." fays Mr. Berington, "as given by modern writers, I had many years before remarked with what afperity they fooke of Becket Archbishop of Canterbury, and of his controverly with the King. I likewife knew how highly at the fame time the character of that prelate was venerated in my own Church; that truth was never found in the extreme of any question, I was aware; and it was my with to bring the question to a fair discussion, and to be just. If I have not been so, some untoward circumstance of my mind which I could not command has led me into error."

The Introduction contains a general view of the state of Europe from 1174 to 1160. Here we are foon introduced to the notice of Becker, who attended Henry as his Chancellor in his expedition to France, as claimant of the Earldom of Bretagne. After narrating some of the effects of Becket's oftentatious and warlike disposition, Mr. Berington makes this perfinent and shrewd apology: "The manners of the age and the buoyant sparit of Becket, which roused him to atchievements, and the ardour with which he fought his mafter's glory, fhall reconcile to the faftidious cafinift fuch unfacred and indecorous fcenes."

The schism occasioned by the rivalship of Alexander III, and Victor for the chair of St. Peter is well and largely narrated. and the character of each very impartial y delineated. The advantage is made to lie, however, on the fide of the former,

and in our opinion with juffice.

The first book opens with an account of the Council of Pavia convened for the purpose of ending the schisin, under the direction of the Emperor Frederic Barbaroffa. By the determination of this affembly the claim of Victor was approved. England, France, and Spain fided with Alexander. When this Pope was at Couci de Loire it is well known what extravagant ferviling was paid him by Henry

"They walked on foot by his fide, each holding a rem of his horie's bridle; and shewed him to his tent; exhibiting such a spectacle, says Baronius, to God, to angels, and to men, as hitherto the world had not seen!"—We know not which to wonder at most, the abject meanners of the Priest-ridden Potentates, or the impious rant of the learned Cardinal. But what says our historian to this circumstance?—We are forry that while he apologizes for the Pope, he has not thought proper to mark the Cardinal's climax with consure.

" And shall it be matter of furprite," he fays, "to the reader, who can at all appreciate human nature in her most ordinary operations, that the Bishops of Rome, when Kings thus wantonly crouched at their feet, or performed the office of menial vaffals, should have thought themselves their superiors? It was by a ceremony far lets obsequious, that, in those times, feudal homage was made, and fubjection manifested. To refuse such honours, comes not within the reach of common nature; and hitherto it has not been proved, that the Popes were more than men. In process of time, they demanded, I know, as their right, what, at first, was the effect of adulation or of a miltaken zeal. Nor can this be deemed extraordinary. Their courtiers, befides, and their courtly canonifts, declared it was their due; and they upheld the affertion by the authority of long ufage, of ancient decrees which a found criticisin had not investigated, and of passages

of feripture too figuratively explained.—But if events or opinions belonging to a period fo diffant from our own can really excite our wonder, the occasion rather flould be, not that the Popes were pleased with power, and aimed to retain a preemmence which they had once acquired, but that Kings and civil magistrates, ignorant of their own rights, should have themselves begun and have perpetrated the extravagance. Here common sense alone was a sufficient guide; whereas in the other case, it is expected that the ordinary passions of men should lose their character, or cease to operate!"

In our opinion Mr. Berington hath here reasoned a little fallaciously: had the pontiffs and their clergy not affumed a divine right of fuperiority over the civil power by dint of spiritual reasons, Kings and Civil Magistrates would not, of their own accord, have acknowledged that fuperiority. It is abfurd to imagine that lay rulers should have been so very complaifant as to yield up their rights to Priefts, without any previous endeavours to gain them. They who have read ecclefiattical history ever so slightly cannot but know that the Roman Pontiff obtained his preeminence first by the influence of cunning over ignorance, and that he preserved it by the dint of arrogance over abject fuperstition.

W.

(To be continued.)

Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. By the Rev. Archibald Alison, L.L.B.F.R.S. 4to. 188. Robinsons. 1790.

THE endeavours of modern writers to explain the principles of Tafle, have been of great use, by increasing the sentibility and delicacy of that power, and by rendering its decisions more consistent with one another. They have multiplied the sources of intellectual delight, they have augmented the stock of innocent and elegant pleasure, and have served in some measure to counter balance the efforts which are every day made to stimulate the appetites, and to enlarge the mass of less refined enloyment.

Thèse reslections have naturally arisen from the perusal of a work lately published, "Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste," by the Rev. Archibald Alison; a work replete with much ingenious reasoning on the theory, and much judicious observation on the exercise of this faculty. Of the sormer, the abstract part, it seems to contain just such a por-

tion as found fenfe will approve, without running into those metaphysical subtleties, and branching out into that infinity of minute divisions, which render many books on the same subject so tiresome and unfatisfactory. A very happy felection of passages that really possess the beauties or defects ascribed to them, adds much to the interest of these ingenious Essays .-There is no exercise of taste more instructive than is here afforded it, as even readers of sensibility are apt to be struck with the general iplendor of an object, without being able to diftinguish the particular circumstances on which its beauty depends, and want for that purpose the direction of fuch a discriminating eye as Mr. Alison appears to have cast over a vast extent of the works both of Nature and of Art .-Indeed these Essays have the merit of treating very fully of the beauty of the material world, of funmoning our attention

to those scenes, which not to remark and to admire is, as Milton justly expresses it, to be guilty of fullenness against Nature.

All this is accomplished at the same time with great elegance of composition, and in a spirited and manly style. The completion of his plan, which in this volume

our Author has only begun, will no doubt be earneftly expected by the Public; and this age, which has feen greater improvements in nothing than the Philosophy of Taffe, is likely to rank this work with the performances to which it is most indebted for those improvements.

Confiderations on the present State of the Nation; addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Rawdon, and the other Members of the two Houses of Parliament associated for the Prefervation of the Constitution, and for promoting the Prosperity of the British Empire. By a late Under-Secretary of State. 8vo. Debrett.

T may not be in the recollection of many of our readers, and beyond that of others from their youth, that a famous pamphlet, bearing the fame capacious title, was published some time after the refignation of the Right Hon, George Grenville, and fupposed to be written either under the direction of, or by that ex-minister himself. In humble imitation of his great master, and who appears to have been his friend, William Knox, after being removed from the fatigues and emoluments of office, assumes, in private retirement, the arduous employment of a political writer, and dictator in politics; of a revealer of ministerial secrets; an instructor of the ignorant; a bewailer of lost estates and places; and a candidate for further bounty upon the civil lift, besides the pension of 500l. a year he now enjoys; there being now, in our opinion, no other chance left of his obtaining retribution for the loffes he fo feelingly laments in this, and his larger political pamphlet *.

A warm profusion of commendable loyalty to his Sovereign inspires Mr. Knox to set out with a bold rhapsodical Introduction, in which he most commendably states the excellence of his character; but in describing the general concern of the nation for his Majesty's afflicting illness, he throws out an idea, which makes us fuspect his good opinion of another exalted character. Had the fatal event taken place, which God of his mercy averted, we see no reason to think, that the nation must have given itfelf up to despair. Rather startled at the first and second pages of his pamphlet, we however suspended our doubts, which were at length cleared up by the writer, who speaks as familiarly of the Kings and Princes of this land, as if he had been their intimate acquaintance, even from his boyish days, and was now one of their most able, though not Right Honourable Councillors.

In pages 62 and 63 we read as follows: "That excellent understanding which the Prince of Wales is allowed by all to posfefs, would shew his Royal Highness, that it was as much his interest, as it would be his duty, to give his full support to such meafures"-as I, William Knox, twelve years Under Secretary to Lords Hilliborough, Dartmouth, and Germaine, have dictated in the former part of this paniphlet. "What a pity it is then, that the eldest fon of the greatest man in the nation, whose future situation is much more important than any Member of either House of Parliament, or any Minister-should be debarred the like advantages of acquiring early habits of attention to the affairs of the people he is deffined one day (though God grant it may be a distant one) to govern!" Now, we should be glad to know by what means the much-miltaken character he fo boldly brings forward to grace his pamphlet, is debarred from acquiring, or in fact has not acquired, the habits above mentioned.

Mr. Knox's publication appeared long after the King's happy recovery; and he, who pretends to know, and has revealed fo many Court fecrets and political intrigues, ought to have known, and candidly to have told the Public, that the benevolent Prince to whom he alludes, pays as much attention to the affairs of the people he is destined to govern, as his fituation requires; that the Minister, as he is unconstitutionally styled, has orders to lay every measure of general consequence to the nation before him, and, upon the report even of the common newspapers, occafionally waits on, and holds long conferences with this ellest fon. If the reader has not yet made up his mind as to the political complexion of this quondam Under Secretary, the following passage will decide the point. Speaking of the reigns of George I. and II. he fays- Nor is there a lingle public measure of their reigns

^{*} Extra Official Papers, Svo. 2 vols, See our Review for June 1789, Vol. XV. page 454. Выь VOL. XVIII. which

which can with ny propriety be termed their own; and the historians of that period, instead of calling it the reigns of George the First and George the Second, ought to denominate it, the reigns of Lord Townshend, the Walpoles, the Pelhams, and Lord Chatham." "His present Maiesty came to the Crown with every possible advantage; born and bred a Briton; a most dutiful subject to his grandfather; the best son to his mother; and the most virtuous Prince [of Wales] uncontaminated with any vice, and uninfected by any dissipated associates of his convivial hours."

Having given this necessary outline of character, we shall now enter upon the examination and discussion of facts, some of which are well worth the notice of every true friend to his country. Most heartily concurring with Mr. Knox in every warm profession of loyalty to our most gracious King; but, at the same time, thoroughly convinced that misrepresentation must ever injure the cause it means to espouse; we shall take the liberty to sethim right with respect to one particular circumstance recorded in his brief review of the incidents

of his reign.

At the moment of his accession, his Majesty relinquished his claim to the whole produce of the taxes which had been appropriated for the support of the late King's civil establishment, which amounted to upwards of a million, and accepted a rent-charge of only 800,000l. in lieu thereof. Mr. Knox, who ranks himfelf so high in the line of political life, should have known, that the Crown upon the demife of the last Sovereign has no hereditary claim whatever upon the country; consequently, the taxes appropriated for the support of the deceased King, as they were granted by the Commons, revert again to the Public, until a new grant, which must be made for the support of the new King's civil government, is fixed by Parliament. Now, thearticles, about feventeen in number, which composed the late King's revenue, confisting of tonnage and poundage, hereditary or temporary excise, letter-money, fines of alienation, feizures, confifcations, &c. though calculated to produce a million, never did produce that million, nor yet 800,000l. for any certainty; on the contrary, during the wars commenced in 1744 and 1755, they fell confiderably fnort of that fum, and the King supplied the deficiency from his other refources, fuch as the Electorate of Hanover, his private fortune, &c. But as the management of these appropriated branches of the

public revenue had occasioned much comfusion and embarrassment during the courte of a long reign, it was very prudently contrived by Lord Bute, to propose to Parliament, to settle a certain sum, as a royal revenue for life, upon his prefent Majesty, and to carry all the articles above specified to the account of the aggregate fund, to be at the disposal of Pariament. This was a very proper measure; but as it constituted a certainty for an uncertainty, there was no necessity to pervert this into an act of benevolence towards his inbjects, when fo many real instances occurred at the commencement, and have been continued, of undoubted authority. The very next instance specified by Mr. Knox is one, which places his Majesty's wisdom and goodness in the highest point of view: that of rendering the Judges more independent on the Crown.

It has been matter of aftonishment to men versed in the modern history of their country, and who have lived to an age which has given them an opportunity to observe the wonderful changes that have been made in our domestic policy, that no notice has been taken of the adoption of a new title, now universally admitted in all our public prints, whether newspapers, pamphlets, or

voluminous productions.

A Premier, or Prime Minister, or the all-commanding definitive term, THE MINISTER, should have been unknown to the British Constitution, after the Glorious Revolution under William III. It must therefore be not only amusing, but instructive to our readers, to find the introduction of this Hydra accounted for by our ingenious author. But as it comprises the history of all the Administrations of the present reign, it is too extensive to be inferted in this department of our Magazine. We shall therefore give such extracts, under the head of Anecdotes of the Court, hereafter, as may prove more fatisfactory; particularly that of the dismission of Mr. George Grenville, which is both curious and authentic. For the prefent, it remains only, as reviewers, to finish our strictures on those facts which are controvertible.

If the late Lord Chatham was in posfession of the supreme direction of affairs, as Mr. Knox effects, when his present Majesty came to the throne, "and thereby prevented his forming an Administration out of the virtuous and able men of all connexions"—he was, undoubtedly, the Minister; but unformately, in a subsequent page, he gives such an account of his relignation, as statly contradicts the former affertion. These are his

words : -

" The King's early predilection for the Earl of Bute, and his affection for the Princess Dowager, though matter of charge, I shall not attempt to disprove; but that Mr. Pitt's resignation in 1761 was effected by fecret influence, or the intrigues of Carleton House, I absolutely deny. The point upon which he and Lord Temple differed with the rest of the Cabinet Ministers, it is well known, was his proposition of sending a squadron to intercept the Spanish register-ships expected in Europe, before Spain had committed any act of hostility against us. Mr. Pitt had, however, received private information of the Family Compact being actually figued; but he concealed that information from the King himfelf, and from all the other Members of the Cabinet, except Lord Temple; and, though it was the knowledge alone of that fact which could have justified the measure, yet the refulal of their concurrence who were unacquainted with it, was the cause affigned for his refignation." Here we have a plain proof of a bold attempt to be Prime Minister, and of a failure in that attempt. Later Ministers have carried their own measures in the face of opposition in the Cabinet; and against the majority of a House of Commons, by dissolving it, and calling a new Parliament. But we believe it was in a full Affembly of the Privy Council, and not within the finall circle of Cabinet Ministers, that the proposition of the first Mr. Pitt was warmly debated and finally rejected, as unbecoming the dignity of a great and powerful nation, and derogatory from its established reputation for justice and rectitude of political conduct.

Whether the Earl of Bute was the first Prime Minister, or made others so after his retirement, the reader must be left to

his own judgment to determine, after perusing the history of the subsequent Administrations. But there is still another error to be corrected. Mr. Knox confounds the ministerial with the personal influence of the Crown, when he reprobates the refolution moved by Mr. Dunning, concerning the increasing influence of the Crown. The ministerial certainly was increasing in the Administration of Lord North; and the resolution passed was, that it ought to be diminished. At the fame time it evidently appears by our author's own confession, that Lord North was the MINISTER, and that the personal influence of the Crown was actually by this very circumstance considerably diminished. In his exculpation of the profecution of Wilkes, he takes the same false ground; for he fays, "Whoever reads No. 45 of the North Briton with the feelings of a gentleman, and will suppose the charge of uttering a fallacy from the throne imputed to himself, will not think a demand of justice by legal proceeding the indication of an arbitrary spirit." But the Prime Minister of the day, who advifed his Royal Mafter to confider an attack upon Administration as a personal affront to himfelf, was highly blameable; and it is more than probable that famous paper has fince been maturely reconfidered, and found to contain only a charge, indecently expressed, against that Prime Minifter; for otherwise we cannot account for the admission of Mr. Wilkes, the supposed writer of it, not only into the royal presence independent of any public character, but to a degree of confidence as a private gentleman. Finally, Mr. Knox fays, he has intermixed no comments with the relations he has given; yet, almost every page prefents political observations, and political advice, which feem calculated to proyoke political and party controverfy.

GUSTAVUS THE THIRD, KING OF SWEDEN.

(Continued from Page 192.)

DOWDER and ball were now distributed to the foldiers; several pieces of cannon were drawn from the Arfenal, and planted at the palace, the bridges, and other parts of the town, but particularly at all the avenues leading to it. Soldiers stood over these with matches ready lighted; all communication with the country was cut off, no one without a passport from the King being allowed to leave the city.

A paper entitled, "The King's Declaration to his faithful Subjects," was then stuck up in every street; which was to the following

purpose: "That his Majesty thereby exhorted all his faithful subjects, and the inhabitants of this faithful city, to remain quite and respectful speciators of the steps and measures which must be taken for the preservation of the public security, the independency of the kingdom, and its true liberty; since his Majesty has been obliged to make use of the power that fill remained to him, to free himself and the kingdom from the aristocratic government which had now an intention more than ever to oppress all his faithful subjects.

"His Majesty orders also, graciously and carnestly, his faithful subjects and the inhabitants of this city to remain in their houses and to keep their doors shut, to prevent disorders; being affured that any one, high or low, who should oppose his lawfully crowned King, or should transgress his eath or duty as a subject, will be punished instantly, or according to the circumstances: therefore, nobody is to obey any other orders than those which will be given by his Majesty, on pain of such consequences as would follow upon their disloyalty."

An officer was likewife dispatched with orders to the regiments of Upland and Sudermania, which were within a few hours march of Stockholm, to return to their quarters; and that the commanding officer, who was a violent captain, should instantly repair to Stockholm. This was executed without the smallest difficulty. The precaution the King had taken, not to fuffer any person whatfoever to quit Stockholm, had neceffarily left these troops in the dark, respecting the transactions going forward there. The orders used on this occasion were in the usual form, and counterfigned by the Secretary of State; fo that it was impossible for the commanding officer to know whether they had been iffued by the Secret Committee or not: confequently, the most prudent step he could take was to pay an implicit obedience to them.

Befides the fenators who were confined in feparate apartments in the palace, general Rudbeck and all the leaders of the Caps, with many others of inferior nete, were put under arred. No one attempted to refit, to expostulate, or to escape; and the King, who that morning rose from his bed the most limited prince in Europe, in the space of two hours rendered himself no less absolute at Stockholm, than the French Monarch then was at Verfailles, or the Grand Seignier new is at Constantinople.

Thus, without a drop of blood being spilt, a blow struck, or even the slightest appearance of two let of disorder, the inhabitants of Stockholm sumendered that constitution which their forefathers had bequeated to them after the death of Charles XII. as a pulwark against the suture desposism of their future Monarchs.

At the commencement of the Revolution the King affembled the foreign Ministers, and affored them of his intention not in any shape to charge his pacific inclinations, and that he should carefully cultivate friendship and harmony with his neighbours and allies. The remainder of the day he employed in visiting different quarters of the town, to rescive the oaths of the magistrates, of the colleges, and of the city militia.

His fuite increased every moment, the officers of both parties uniting to follow him. They all tied about their left arm a white handkerchief, in imitation of his Majerty, who at the commencement of his enterprize had done so himself, and defined his friends to diftinguish themselves by that token from those who might not be well wishers to his cause.

The King likewife paffed the whole night in going the rounds through the city, during which time the troops also continued under arms.

Not content with receiving the caths of all the civil and military officers, he was refolved, if possible, to administer an oath of fidelity to the whole body of the people: a measure which, considering the religious difposition of the lower classes of the Swedes, would by no means be without its utility. A report of the King's intention having been spread over the town, feveral thousands of the populace affembled on the 20th in a large square. When the King arrived there, a dead filence prevailed. His Maiefty on horieback, with his fword drawn, advanced feme paces before his attendants. He then made to the people a long and pathetic difcourfe, in a voice to clear and distinct that his auditory loft not a fyllable that fell from him. He concluded his harangue by declar ing, that his only intention was to reftore tranquillity to his native country, by suppreffling licentiousness, overturning the arittocratic form of government, reviving the old Swedish liberty, and refforing the ancient laws of Sweden, fuch as they were before 1680. "I renounce now," added he, "as I have already done, all idea of the abhorred abfolute power, or what is called fovereignty, efficiening it now, as before, my greatest glory, to be the first citizen among a truly free people."

The populace, who had not heard their Sovereign speak Swedish since the reign of Charles the XIrth, listened to the King with all that admiration which so unusual an address would naturally excite in them. They frequently interrupted him with the loudest accidinations, and many of them even shed tears of joy. The King then read the onth he took to the people, and had that likewise read which the people were to take to him.

In themean time the heralds went through the different quarters of the town to proclaim an Affenbly of the States for the following day. This proclamation contained a threat, that if any member of the Diet should dure to abfent himfelf, he should be both confidered and punithed as a traiter to his country.

While his Majesty was so effectually accomplishing his point at Stockholm, he res-

lected

lested nothing that could infure equal fuccess to his enterprize in the provinces. The regiments which were in full march for the city had, as was before mentioned, returned quietly to their quarters. The King's brothers were each of them at the head of large bodies of troops. Hellichius had furrendered Christianstadt into the hands of Prince Charles; Prince Frederick had feized upon General Pecklin, who was confined in the castle of Gripsholm, on account of a Manifesto he had drawn up, of which his Majesty had got a copy; and all the orders to the governors of the fortresses and provinces running exactly in the form prescribed by the conftitution, those orders met with an implicit obedience from every quarter; fo that all things were conducted in the country with as little tumult and opposition as had been met with at Stockholm.

In the morning of the 21st a large detachment of guards was ordered to take possession of the square where the Flouse of Nobles stands. The palace was invested on all sides with troops, and cannon were planted in the court ficing the hall where the States were to be assembled. These were not only charged, but soldiers stood over them with matches ready lighted in their hands.

The feveral Orders in the State were not on this occasion allowed to affemble themselves in their respective halls, and march from thence in a body, preceded by their Speakers, as was customary; but every individual was to make the best of his way to the palace, where they all entered without observing any form or ceremony, each being folicitous only to avoid the punishment held out to those who should absent themselves. It was remarked also, that the Marshal of the Diet entered the hall of the States without the Raff, which was the mark of his office.

The King, being feated on his throne, furrounded by his guards and a numerous band of officers, addressed the States in an haran tue, wherein he painted the excesses, the diforders, and misfortunes, into which party divisions had plunged the nation, in the most glaring colours. He reminded them of all the pains he had taken to heal those divisions, and the ingratitude he had met with in return. He glanced at the infamy they had incurred from their avowed venality, and the baseness of their having been influenced by foreign gold to betray the first interests of their country. Then Ropping short in the middle of his discourse, he cried out, "If there be any one among you who can deny what I have advanced, let him rife and fpeak."

Circumstanced as the assembly then was,

it cannot appear extraordinary that no member of it ventured to reply to the King. There was however fo much truth in what he faid, that perhaps shame did not operate less powerfully than fear, in producing the filence they observed on the occasion.

When his Majefty had concluded, he ordered a fecretary to read the new form of government, which he proposed to the States for their acceptance. Though it confifted of fifty-feven articles, it will be necessary only to take notice of four of them, to give a complete idea of the plenitude of his Swedift Majesty's powers at this day. By one of thefe, his Majesty was to affemble and separate the States whenever he pleased. By another, he was to have the fole disposal of the army, the navy, finances, and all employments civil and military. By a third, though his Majesty did not openly claim a power of imposing taxes on all occasions, yet such as already subsisted were to be perpetual; and in case of invasion, or pressing necessity, the King might impose some taxes till the States could be affembled; but his Majesty was to be the judge of this necessity, and we have feen that the meeting of the States depended wholly on his will and pleafure. By a fourth, when these were assembled, they were to deliberate upon nothing but what the King thought proper to lay before them.

After the form of government had been read, the King demanded of the States whether they approved of it. They made a virtue of necessity, and answered him only by a load acclamation. It was proposed indeed by one member of the Order of Nobles, to limit the contributions to a certain number of years: but the Marshal of the Diet refused to put the question without the consent of the King, who expressed his wishes that the nobles might have the same confidence in his paternal care as had been testified by the other Orders when no such limitation had been proposed.

After this had passed, the Marshal of the Diet, and the Speakers of the other Orders. figned the form of government; and the States took the oath to the King which his Majesty dictated to them himself. The whole of this extraordinary scene was then concluded in an equally extraordinary manner. The King drew a book of pfalms from his pocket, and, taking off his crown, began finging Te Deum, in which he was most devoutly joined by the whole affembly. This at first fight may appear to border on the farcical; but his Majesty certainly did not mean to impose upon the States themselves by an affected devotion; it was obvioufly upon the people, who are in Sweden of a very religious corn, that the King defigned by this cere-

mony to make an impression.

The Revolution was now completed. The oath of fidelity to the King was taken by the troops, and in the course of a few days was, without opposition or murmuring, subscribed to throughout the whole kingdom. Those who had been imprisoned were released; many acts of grace were done by the King, both to individuals and to the publick, particularly the abolition of the horrid practice of putting criminals to the torture, A proclamation was put out, to forbid the affect of those names which distinguished the different parties into which the Swedes had been so long divided, and which had brought so many missortunes on their country.

Shortly after the States had confented to the effablishment of the new form of government, they were again assembled, when they refolved to address the King, to thank him for having risked the fafety of his person in order to deliver the kingdom from anarchy and consustant. The House of Nobles ordered a medal to be struck in commemoration of the event, to the expense of which the three other Orders requested they might be allowed to contribute. On the oth of September solutioning, the Diet was closed; when his Majerly acquainted the States he should call a meeting of them in fix years.

The difmiffion of the States was all that was wanting to put a finishing stroke to the business he had so successfully atchieved. On this occasion the Marshal of the Diet and the Speakers of the other Orders, in their harangues, were not content with bestowing the highest encomiams on the King, but condemned themselves in a manner which ren-

dered them truly ridiculous.

(To be continued.)

ACCOUNT of the PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE fince the REVOLUTION in that KINGDOM, July \$4, 1789.

(Continued from Page 304.)

TUESDAY, DEC. I.

THE attention of the Affemtly being now directed principally to the great work of the Confliction, with but little interruption from incidental fubjects of difcussion, the progress is proportionably rapid. Nine articles were this day added to the municipal code. The grand principles being already fettled, we shall, in future, be less particular in our accounts of the proceedings, and solect only such articles as appear most material.

The functions natural and proper to the municipal body, to be exercised under the inspection of the Assemblies of Administration, are, the management of the common property and revenue of cities, towns, parishes or communities; the regulation and payment of local expences; the direction of works, and the administration of establishments for the use of the community, and the

maintenance of police.

The functions proper to the general administration of the Stare, which may be delegated to the municipal body, to be exercifed under the authority of the Assemblies of Administration, are, the assemblies of Administration are, the assemblies and collection of direct contributions; the immediate direction of public works, and the management of public chablishments intended for general use; the protection of public property; and the importion of repairs to churches, parsonages, &c.

The municipal body may call in the aid of the National Guards and other public forces,

under certain restrictions not yet specified,

In every community, the citizens may infpect the accounts at the Register-office, as often as they please, and without any expence.

Any citizen may complain against the acts of the municipal body, to the Assembly of Department, who shall direct the Assembly of District to enquire into the facts, and pronounce accordingly.

Municipal officers may be suspended, or otherwise punished, on complaint of mismanagement, or abuse of office, by two

thirds of the citizens.

THURSDAY, DEC. 3.

This evening the Assembly decided against the formation of a Colonial Committee for the present.

On this occasion, the Abbe Gregoire, supparted by M. Peythion, proposed to discuss the propriety of admitting deputies from the people of colour into the National Assembly; and argued warmly for the policy as well as

juffice of the measure.

M. Charles de Lameth faid, he postefied one of the greatest estates in St. Doubles; but would never put the preservation of such property in competition with the principles of justice and humanity. He was clearly for admitting deputies from the people of mind blood into the assemblies of administration, and giving liberty to the blacks, due pains being taken to prepare both whites and blacks for so great a change.

FRIDAY 9

FRIDAY, DEC. 4.

The Commissioners appointed to examine the situation of the Caisse d'Escompte reported, that the books of that Bank were in excellent order, and that the snances would be equally so, provided the sums advanced to Government were repaid; that fix millions yer week were still furnished from it, by the consent of the directors and stockholders, to oblige the King and M. Necker; and that Their effects on the 2,5th of Ligrar.

Leaving a balance of _____ 31,777,716

calculating, as before flated, on the repayment of the fums advanced to Government.

The confideration of M. Necker's plan for a National Bank was refumed, and, after fome debate, adjourned till

SATURDAY, DEC. 5,

when M. Laberde de Merville proposed a plan for a National Bank, conformable, in almost all the material points, to M. Necker's. The Assembly decreed, that ten Commissaries. Members of the Assembly, should be appointed to examine and compare the two plans, in concert with the first Minister of Finance and the Directors of the Caisse d'Escompte, and to make their report.

In the evening M. Freteau was elected Prefident. This is the second time that he has been called to that honourable and im-

portant office.

MONDAY, Drc. 7.

An article of constitution was voted, directing that, besides the civic inscription, in which every citizen is to enter his name at the age of twenty-one, a roll shall be annually made out, in each municipality, containing the names of all those who are qualified to sit in the several Assemblies, and who, after the age of twenty-sive, shall have taken an oath before the Administration of District, to maintain the constitution of the kingdom; be faithful to the nation, the law, and the King; and discharge, with courage and zeal, the civil and political offices entrusted to them.

It was then proposed by the Committee of Constitution, that every French citizen, who shall have suffilled the conditions of the civic inscription and patriotic oath, shall be eligible to sit in the National Assembly, if on the first security three fourths of the suffrages appear in his favour.

This is the feventh attempt that has been made to get rid of the article which requires the payment of a direct tax, to the value of a marc of filver, as a qualification to fit in the National Assembly. To us it appears, that the constituents ought to be the sole judges of the qualification of their representative, and that the considence of his sellew-citizens is the best title any man can posses to a seat in the Legislative Assembly. The members were so equally divided on the question, that the article proposed by the Committee was negatived by 453 against 443.

The accounts from the provinces are all of the most favourable nature to the grand principles of the Revolution. The people appear every where ready to sacrifice, not only their privileges, but their prejudices, to the

general good of the kingdom.

M. d'Albert de Rioms, Commandant-general of the Marine at Toulon, having, by fome haughty and difrespectful expressions, embroiled himfelf with the Magistrates and National guard, the latter fent deputies to the National Affembly to complain of his conduct. In the mean time the people, now equally zealous in the cause of liberty, and impatient of real or imagined infult, feized M. d'Albert, with four other officers of diftinction, and committed them to prison. This affair was debated in the evening, when the Affembly ordered the Committee of Reports to make further enquiry into the particulars; and that the Prefident should request his Majesty to give proper orders for releasing the five officers.

Tuesday, Dec. 8.

This day five articles of conflitution were decreed, diffinguifhing certain functions, as not to be exercised by the same person at the same time, and regulating the mode of election.

Judges and collectors of taxes are excluded from the Administrations of Department or Diffrict.

WEDNESDAY, DEC. 9.

The Commissioners appointed to examine and compare the plans for a National Bank not being ready to make their report, the Assembly proceeded on the constitution, and fix additional articles were agreed to; the most important of which are, that the various public establishments of each department shall not be necessarily consined to the same place; and that the Assembly of Department may be held alternately at such places as may be agreed on by the Committee of Constitution and the Deputies from each.

The leafe of the duties granted by the ancient States of Brittany being expired, M. Chapelier made a proposition on the subject, in the name of the province, which was referred to the Committee of Finance.

THURSDAY, DEC. 10.

The President stated, that a packet addressed to the Assembly had been presented

to him by Mi. Torph, who faid he was fent by M. Vandernoot, in quality of Agent-general for the Brabanters. He also read a letter from M. Montmorin, importing that a fimilar packet had been presented to the King, which his Majefty had thought proper to return unopened. The confideration of this affair was adjourned till Saturday.

Ten articles were decreed relative to the mode of electing Prefidents and Secretaries in the feveral Assemblies; declaring all Municipal Offices elective; and suppressing provincial states and intendants.

Accounts having been transmitted to the National Affembly from Crepy, Char-Teville, and feveral other places, that great quantities of corn purchased in the interior parts of the kingdom never arrived at the towns for which they were faid to be intended, and were supposed to have gone to Liege, to fupply the magazines for the Pruffian troops, the evening was spent in debating on these reports; and they were referred to the confideration of the Committee of Enquiry.

The inhabitants of the principalities of Arche and Charleville having agreed to pay the fame taxes as other Frenchmen, from which they were formerly exempted, demand a direct representation in the National Asfembly. Their application remains to be confidered.

FRIDAY, DEC. 11.

A Member complained that the Printer of the Journal de Paris had misrepresented the proceedings of the Affenibly; but as it appeared that the mifrepresentation confished in printing a decree inaccurately, the matter was dropped.

A decree confishing of five articles was paffed, to protect the Royal Forests, and these belonging to the Church from devastation, for which the measures before taken appear-

ed to be insufficient.

SATURDAY, DEC. 12.

Several plans were read for the regulation of the army. The general idea feems to be, that the army, in future, thail be formed by a fort of military confcription, or, at leaft, that the number of citizens actually embodied shall greatly exceed the mercenaries in the fervice.

At Amiens, the National Militia, affifted by fome regular troops, having proceeded to enforce the collection of taxes, the people complained, and, being encouraged by ceratain individuals of the National Militia, who, without the confent of their officers, met in what they called a Military Committee, proseeded to acts of violence, and a fort of engagement took place, in which four lives

were loft. A decree was passed, suppressing. all there felf elected committees, and forbidding the National Militia at Amiens to affemble without proper orders.

A decree was also passed, respecting the

taxes in Brittany for the year 1790.

MONDAY, DEC. 14.

The articles of the new Constitution, and these which relate to the organization of the Municipalities, were read. It was proposed to separate the latter from the former; that the Articles of Constitution, strictly so called, being accepted by the King, might ever after be confidered as the fixed and immutable principles of the Government; while those that were rather regulations than principles, being sanctioned by the King, might be modified, or even changed, by fucceeding legifiators. This motion was rejected.

A plan drawn up by the Committee of Constitution, for carrying into effect the decrees respecting the Municipalities and the Affemblies of Diffrict and Department, was read and agreed to; and the whole was erdered to be presented for the royal acceptance, and dispatched to the several Provinces.

A motion by M. Mirabeau, that no perfon shall be capable of fitting in the National Affembly, who has not been twice elected into the Affemblies of Department, District, or Municipality; that no person shall be a Member of the Assembly of Department, who has not filled some office in the Administrations of District or Municipality; and that persons may be admitted to municipal offices at the age of twenty-one-is all that remains to be confidered on this important subject.

The Commissioners appointed to examine the plans for a National Bank requested fur-

ther time to prepare their report.

A letter was read from the Permanent Committee of Senlis, giving an account of a shocking outrage of villainy or phrenzy committed there.

On Sunday the 13th inft. the National guard being affembled to affift at the benediction of their colours, two that were fired from a window, by which M. le Blanc, the fon of the Deputy to the National Assembly, and the Commandant of the Corps de l'Arquebuse, were wounded. The doors of the house being burst open, it appeared to be on fire, and almost instantaneously blew up. Sixty perfons, who had rushed into it fearch of the affaffin, periffied by the explofion; and many were wounded in the Areets.

The detellable author of this tragedy is fuppused to have been one Billon, who, having been dismissed from the National guard; had vowed revenge, which he thus accomplished at the expence of his own life.

The defire of revenge, it is indeed too well known, fubliming on to madnes in minds naturally gloomy or malignant, will render men capable of the most horrible excesses. It is therefore highly probable, that the above was the mere frantic act of a desperate individual. But the Magistrates of Senlis are not without suspicions that it was only part of a plot concerted among several, and on that account have applied to the Assembly for advice and assistance.

The Parliament of Rennes, deriving confidence from the lenity of the National Affembly, perfit in refuting to register the decree for putting them in a state of vacation.

TUESDAY, Dec. 15.

M. Chapelier read an address to the municipality, corporations, and citizens of Rennes, praying that the Parliament might be entirely suppressed, on account of the refusal of the Chamber of Vacation to register the decree of prorogation. The Assembly ordered that the Members of this refractory Chamber should appear at the Bar to answer for their conduct; and that the King should be requested to appoint a new Chamber from among the other Members of the Parliament.

In the course of the debate on this affair, the Viscount de Mirabeau, who espoused the cause of the Parliament of Rennes, made an after dinner speech, so disorderly, that a consure was voted, and entered on the minutes.

The next day a motion made to erafe the

confure was negatived.

The Affembly decreed, on the motion of the Military Committee, that all French troops, except militia, and national guards, shall be levied by voluntary enliftment.

SUNDAY, Dec. 20.

A letter was read from the Representatives of the Community of Toulon, stating that M. D'Albert, and the four officers of marine imprisoned with him, had been released purfuant to the decree of the National Assembly.

A motion was made for appointing Commissioners to superintend the execution of the Plan of Finance, and the management of the Bank of Extraordinaries; but was overruled, as tending to take from the responsibility of Ministers.

The Articles of Confliction having been accepted by the King, and transmitted to the various parts of the kingdom, the grand principle, which gives to all citizens the fame civil and political rights, without regard to religious creeds or speculative opinions, was confidered as requiring a clear and express confirmation.

For this purpose, M. Brunet de la Tugue Introduced his motion for declaring Protestants equally capable with their fellow-citizens of all political and civil functions and employments, with the following speech:

YoL. XVIII.

" GENTLEMEN,

"The future organization of the Municipalities and the Affemblies of Diffrict and Department, gives rate to a question not difficult to resolve, but to which, the public tranquillity demands that you should give a decisive answer—The ambition of filling a place in those Assemblies agreed every spirit; and the facility of obtaining this object, must be greater in proportion, as the number of competitors is left. Hence, attempts are making, in several places, to exclude Non-catholics from the right of election, on the frivolous and unsounded pretext that they are not expressly named in your decrees.

"Yet there is a great number of Communities, as many Deputies can testify, in which Protestants compose almost the whole of the active citizens, of those who pay taxes, who are qualified to elect or be elected; and were it possible, that, in not naming them expressly, it should have been your intention to exclude them, the consequence would be, that you would have decreed that those Communities in which there are fearcely any but Protestants should be without municipal officers and without administration; or, at least, that this popular government should be constantly exercised, in those places, by the fame individuals, a species of privilege fo much the more likely to excite difaffection in the minds of the people, as they are better acquainted with the principles of justice, fince those principles were declared facred by your decrees.

Those who wish to exclude the Protestants, in order to arrive, with greater certainty, at municipal offices, and to secure their own election by being the only perfons eligible, alledge, as their pretext, the edicas of 1681, and 1685, these fatal laws of which France still deplores the pernicious effects. the injuffice of which has caused them to fall into difuse. They argue further on the edict of November 1787, which does not permit Non-catholics to fill municipal offices, except where they involve no judicial function. It is certain that, according to the letter of these last regulations, the Non-Catholies are excluded from municipal offices in all the fouthern provinces of France; for there is no city in this part of the realm, in which the municipal officers do not exercife a civil and criminal jurifdiction, either by themselves or in concurrence with the royal officers. I mention Bourdeaux, Agen, Condom, Nerac, and could refer to a great number besides.

"Accordingly, fince the edict of 17879 or, indeed, before it, there has been no me flance of Protestants being raised to municipal offices in the province of Guienne; and it C c c

18

is beyond a doubt, that they will be excluded in the elections now forn to be held in pursuance of your decrees; because those who have an interest in their exclusion maintain, that this article of the Edist of 1787, as well as all the other articles, is still in full force, inasmuch as your laws have not expressly repealed them. This reasoning, it must be allowed, has something specious in it; but the adversaries of the Protestants

confider it as irrefragable.

66 In the mean time, the epoch of the suppression of abuses is arrived. The rights of a man and a citizen have been cleared from the mass of chains under which despotism had buried them. You have promulgated them. You have declared, that all men are born and continue free and equal in rights. You have decreed, that all citizens, without distinction of rank or birth, may attain to all offices and employments. You have decreed, that all citizens, who shall pay a contribution equal to the price of fix days' labour. Mall be admissible to the Assemblies of Municipality and Department; and you certainly did not intend that religious opinions should be a ground of exclusion to one description of citizens, and an abusive title of admission to another.

"Did not private interest chicure the so-vereign principles of justice, those who endeavour to exclude the Protestants would enter more readily into the spirit, and even into the text, of your decrees; they would cast their eyes on the National Assembly, and, observing that several Protestants have seas among you, would blush to defire the exclusion from the secondary functions of Administration, of these whom they themselves had nominated to exercise the surfaceous of superme Logislation. It would never have occurred to me to cast upon you for the decision which I now so-state

" Nurtured in your principles, animated with your spirit, I was incapable of suppofing that a numerous class of useful citizens, whom I have learned to esteem and to cherish, could be excluded from the right of a citizen, which it is meant to dispute with them. concerns your wisdom, Gentlemen, to manifest your justice; it concerns your dignity to make known, and even to explain, your principles to all; it concerns your prudence to prevent intrigue, unconstitutional claims, animofities, heart-burnings and anger. I have laid the question before you with the fimplicity that becomes truth; and I have the honour to propose a decree on the Subject."

M. de la Tuque moved, That all Non-Cathelies, who shall conform to the conditions prescribed in the former decrees, shall be capable of electing and being classed in all cases without exception, and of holding all ents ployments, civil and military.

It was observed, that the decrees respecting the municipalities, and the general representation of the kingdom, imposed no disability on any class of citizens.

A member proposed to abolish the absurd prejudices which exclude players from all the

rights of citizens.

M. de Clerment Tonnerre proposed to include every possible case, by decreeing. That no citizen, uniting the conditions of eligibility required by the preceding articles, shall be excluded from public functions or employments, on account of his prosession or religious opinions.

This, it was faid, would include the Jews,

who were not citizens.

M. de Clement Tonnerre replied, that, in his opinion, no man ought to be excluded. If the Jews were not citizens, the decree proposed by him would not include them; but whether they were or were not, would be a question for future discussion.

M. Reubell faid, the Jews did not confider themselves as citizens; and undertook

to prove that they were not.

The members being obliged to divide into Bureaux, for the choice of a Prefident, the debate was adjourned.

On Tuesday M. Desmeuniers was proclaimed President.

M. Thouret read the articles already decreed, respecting the Assemblies of Representation and Administration, arranged under their proper heads; and proposed the three following, which were adopted.

"One third of the Deputies to the National Affembly shall be attached to the territory; and each department shall fend three

of this class.

"Another third shall be given to population, which shall be divided into as many parts as there are Deputies in this class; and each Department shall nominate as many Deputies as it contains of these parts.

The remaining third shall be assigned to the contribution direct, the whole mass of which shall be divided into as many parts as there are Deputies in this class; and each Department shall nominate as many Deputies as it pays off these parts."

A few other articles were added, respecting the Assemblies of District and Depart-

ment.

M. Thourst then presented a report from the Committee of Constitution, on the organization of the judicial power.

It is divided into ten chapters; the first of which is in substance as follows, intitled,

TRIBUNALS AND JUDGES.

"Justice shall be administered in the, name of the King,

" Judges

" Judges shall be elected by those over whom they are to exercise jurisdiction, and inflituted by the Sovereign on the presentation of two fubjects.

" No office shall be created in order to be

" Justice shall be rendered gratuitously.

" No tribunal shall have any share of legiflative power.

"They shall all confine themselves to a fimple registration of the National laws.

" They shall only be capable of sending to the legislative body simple representations on the interpretation of laws.

" They shall not molest the Members of the Affemblies of Administration in their functions, nor fummon them before them on account of their operations.

" Judges shall not be removable but for

abule of office.

" Every citizen may plead his own caufe. We No citizen shall be taken from before the Judges to whom the cognizance of his case naturally belongs, by evocation or other-

" All causes shall be entered in a roll, in order as they come before the court, and shall be heard and determined as they stand on this roll, without any deviation, unless

by confent of parties."

The Abbe de Montesquiou complained of a libel published under his name, with the addition of Agent General for the Clergy; as did M. Faucaut of another, intitled The Alarm Bell, and fent to the provinces under a feal counterfeiting that of the National Affembly.

M. de Lameth, who has been the subject of many libels, observed, that to restrain the liberty of the press within proper bounds required the most cool, deliberate, and systematic confideration, and ought not to be attempted by fingle and ill-digefted decrees on the complaints of individuals.

M. Target flated that the regulation of the prefs was under the confideration of the Committee of Constitution, and the affair

was dropped.

TUESDAY, Dec. 22.

This evening, letters were read from M. de Bouille, and M. D'Esterhazy, stating the measures they had respectively taken to prevent the exportation of corn from the Provinces of Lorraine and Hainault, which they had every reason to believe had proved effectual. The letters were referred to the Committee of Reports.

A letter was read from M. Talon, Lieutenant-civil of Paris, stating, that on the most minute examination it appeared, that none of the papers relative to the trials pending before the Chatelet had been carried off by

the persons who broke into the Registeroffice, and that, feveral of the offenders being taken, there was reason to believe it would be discovered whether their intention had been to carry off papers, or articles of intrinfic value.

A letter from the community of Paris, on the means of finding work for the unemployed labourers and manufacturers, both in the capital and the provinces, was referred to the Committee of Agriculture and Commerce.

On Wednesday 23d, the confideration of M. Brunet de la Tuque's motion, with the amendments proposed upon it, was refumed.

M. de Clermont Tonnerre ably contended for a general toleration, without any kind of qualification or exception.

The Abbe Maury infifted, that the Jews were prevented, by their religion, from becoming either husbandmen, artizans, or foldiers, and confequently good citizens.

M. Duport proposed a decree, the same in substance with that of M. de Clermont

Tonnerre:

"That to elect or be elected to any public function, there should be no disqualification whatever, but those already decreed by the National Affembly; all former laws and regulations to the contrary being abolified."

On this, however, the previous question was moved, in favour of M. de la Tuque's original motion, and carried in the affirmative by 408, against 405.

On Thursday 24th the subject was again refumed.

A petition from the Jews was read, in which they answered, with great force, the various arguments that had been urged against admitting them to the rights of citizens; observing, that the vices with which they were charged were justly imputable to the hard fituation in which they were placed by ancient inflitutions; and that, if all diffinctions between them and other citizens were removed, they should be animated with the fame patriotic affections, and capable of the fame virtues.

A letter was also read from the comedians to the Prefident; and the Abbe Maury expreffing, in rather high terms, his furprife at their prefumption in holding an open correspondence with the principal person in the National Assembly, was inflantly called to order by the President, and obliged to fit

down.

It was proposed, in M. de la Tuque's motion, instead of Non-Catholics, to miert Non-Catholic Christians.

M. Baumetz o'nferved, that the law, in its wifdom, undertook only to protect the religion by law established: that all other medes of faith, of the importance and truth of which God alone could judge, were indifferent in the eye of the law; and that to make a diffication was to raife altar against altar, and sow diffenfion and enmity between the votaries of

The amendment was rejected, and the Affembly decreed, in terms as general as honourable to the liberality and wifdom of

its members.

"That Non-Gatholics, who, in other refpects, shall have fulfilled all the conditions required by the former decrees, to elect and be elected, shall be capable of being elected in all the degrees of administration without exception.

"That Non-Catholics shall be capable of all employments civil and military, as other citizens; the case of the Jews only heing referred for confideration by the National Affembly. Furthermore, no grounds of exelufion thall be opposed to the eligibility of any citizens, but fuch as refult from Confritutional decrees."

Thus are all the political and civil rights of citizens extended to men of all perfuafions, Christians, Mahomedans or Hindoos, in France, the Jews only excepted; and from the complexion of the National Adembly, there is every reason to believe that they also will be included.

MAXIMS on GOVERNMENT:

FROM MR. BURKE'S LETTER ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

R ELIGION is the basis of civil society, and the source of all good and all comfort.

The natural progress of the passions, from frailty to vice, ought to be prevented

by a watchful eye and a firm hand.

When men are habitually convinced that no evil can be acceptable, either in the act or the permission, to him whose effence is good, they will be the better able to extirpate out of the minds of all magiftrates, civil, ecclefiaffical, or military, any thing that bears the least retemblance to a proud and lawlet's domination.

matural rights, which may and do exist in total independence of it. It is a contrivance of human wisdom to provide for human wants; and in this fense the refiraints on men, as well as their iberties, are to be reckoned among their rights.

Whatever each man can separately do, without trespassing on others, he has a right to do for himself; and he has a right to a fair portion of all which feciety, with all its combinations of skill and force, can do in his favour. But as to the fliare of power, authority, and direction, which each individual ought to have in the management of the flate, that I must deny to be amongst the direct original rights of man in civil fociety-It is a thing to be fettled by convention.

Society is indeed a contract—but it is not a partnership in things subservient only to the gross animal existence of a temporary and perishable nature. - It is a partnership not only between those who are living, but between those who are living, those who are dead, and those who are to

A perfect democracy is the most shame-

lefs thing in the world. As it is the most thameless, it is also the most fearless. No mon apprehends in his person he can be made fubject to punishment.

Ariffotle observes, thata Democracy has many triking points of retemblance with

a Taranny.

Nobility is a graceful ornament to the -civil order. He teels no ennobling principle in his own heart, who willies to level all the artificial inftitutions which have been adopted for giving a body to opinion, and permanence to fugitive eiteem-It is a four, malignant, envious disposition, Government is not made in virtue of without taite for the reality, or for any image or representation of virtue, that fees with joy the unmerited fell of what had long flourished in Iplendour and honour,

A State without the meens of fonce change, is without the means of its confervation. But when the advantages of the possession and of the project are on a par, there is no motive for a change.

The evils of incontancy and verfatility are ten thousand times worse than those of obitinacy and the blindest prejudice.

Rage and Frenzy will pull down more in half an hour than Prudence, Deliberation, and Forefight can build up in an hundred years.

In all mutations (if mutations there mast be) the circumitance which will serve most to blunt the edge of their mischief. and to promote what good may be in them, is, that they should find us with our munds tenacious of justice, and tender of property.

A man full of warm speculative benevolence may wish his society otherwise conthituted than he finds it; but a good patriot and a true politician always confiders how he shall make the most of the existing

materiass

materials of his country. A disposition to preferve, and an ability to improve, taken tegether, would be my frandard of a Statefman. Every thing elfe is vulgar in the conception, and perilous in the execution.

Kings will be tyrants from policy, when

subjects are rebels from principle, Some part of the wealth of a country is as ufefully employed as it can be in fomenting the luxury of individuals. It is the public ornament—it is the public confolation—it nourishes the public hope.

Nothing is a due and adequate reprefentation of a State that does not represent its ability as well as its property.

I have never yet feen any plan which has not been mended by the observations of those who were much inferior in underftanding to the person who took the lead in the business.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

OCTOBER 19.

MISS Williams appeared the first time at Covent Garden, in the character of Confrantia, in The Crufade. This lady, who has performed at Exeter and other provincial Theatres, came forward under great difadvantages as the fuccessor of Mrs. Billington. She however acquitted herself well. Her action was easy, unaffected, and unembarraffed. Her face is handfome, with confiderable expression; her figure, of the middle frature, and rather inclined to the en bon point; her voice clear and harmonious, and the fung the fongs allotted to her with great taite. Though under the influence of fear, she displayed abilities which promife in time to ripen into excellence.

20. Mrs. Eften, from Edinburgh, appeared the first time at Covent Garden, in the character of Refalind, in As You Like It. The celebrity of this lady had reached London before the arrived, and the expectations formed of her have not been wholly disappointed *. She is rather small in stature, but well made, with a most eloquent eye, and a very expressive counter nance. Her face is handsome, and her voice is clear and articulate. She played the character with great eafe, great ipirit, and great archness. The applause the met with was unbounded, and it is not faying too much, when we declare that her performance entitled her to it.

26. Don Juan was revived at Drury Lane, with confiderable splendor and fuccefs. The return of Mr. Palmer to that Theatre will probably establish this entertainment, in its turn, for forme years. As a splendid spectacle it cannot be denied

Nov. 3. A Farce, which the good fenie of the prefent times, we had hoped. would have configued to oblivion, we mean The Intriguing Chambermaid, was revived at Drury Lane, for the purpose of thewing the great talents of Mrs. Jordan. She performed the character with much spirit

* One of the Morning Papers gives the following account of Mrs. Esten: "This lady is the daughter of Mrs. Bennett, the authoress of two Novels, "Anna," and "Juvenile Indiferetions." Her brother, Thomas Pye Bennett, is a worthy young Officer in the Navy, through whose introduction her husband Mr. Esten first became known to her. She is very young, and married early. She post sites a deal of good fense: is naturally affable; though for one of her time of life the is foild and grave.

"Her mother hath afted a most affectionate part by her, and hath brought her up with uncommon care and attention. She hath had two children; but her hufband, who held fome post on board a man of war, is abroad; and she lives with her parent, under whom she

received her theatrical inftruction.

" Of Mrs. Bennett much too may be faid. She hath alternately buffeted the billows of prosperity and adversity; but now enjoys her leifure with dignity, possessing, fince the death of her hufband and father, who were Cuftom-house Officers, a handsome independence. She is a woman of wit and pleafantry, in whom are the remains of perfonal beauty. Her spirits have been her best friends, and, wrapped up in her family, she has happily lived (though only 40) to fee them respectably settled. Her brother is a reputable Attorney in the City.

" Mrs. Eften only turned her thoughts on the Theatre within the last three or four years.

The ill fuccess of her husband in some business he had engaged in, was her motive. " She first spoke in Tragedy before Mr. Dawes the Counsel, who was so struck with the mulic of her voice, her figure, manner, and expression, that he declared it as his belief, that the would, with care and attention, become a favourite with the Public."

and applause. The Drunken Colonel, by Mr. Palmer, was equally excellent.

4. The Fugitive, a Comic Opera in two acts, by Mr. O'Keefe, was performed the first time at Covent Garden. This piece is confessedly an alteration of The Ozar (See Vol. XVII. p. 234.), the first act being almost wholly compiled from that Opera, varied only by the introduction of the character of Baron Allstoff. The performers took fome pains; but without effect; for the piece, though drugged on four nights, was at last obliged to be difinified the Theatre. Mrs. Harlowe, from Sadler's Wells, appeared in this piece the first time on this stage, and displayed confiderable comic talents.

11. The German Hotel, a Comedy, translated from the German by a Mr. Marfinal, as it is reported, was afted the first time at Covent Garden Theatre. The

characters as follow:

Count Ferling, Mr. Quick. Mr. Aickin. Count D'Orville, Young D'Orville, Baren Forch, Mr. Blanchard. Henry, Lummer, William, Waiter, Mr. Crois. Adelaide, Mirs. Mattecks. Clariffa, Mrs. Pope.

This play is professedly German, and, like most which have been written for that frage, contains more of the ferious and the pathetic, than of the sprightly or comic. The novelty of a predominantly serious turn and fryle in a play performed on the British Theatre under the Syle of a Comedy, formwhat surprised the bulk of the antichec. On the whole, however, it was interesting and entertaining. The beli feelings of the human heart were difplayed with much effect, and the author certainly deferves the applause of every man who wishes to be rationally annied, and to feel himfeil improved at a Theatre, The performers were excellent, more partionarly Mr. Quick, who greatly exceedof every effort he had hitherto ever made as a Comedian. The Comedy was fire-could by the following Epilogue, spoken by Mr. Ryder (in the character of MCARNOCK) and Mrs. MATTOCKS (as an ACTRESS).

M'CARNOCK.

BUT what wad ye have, Maidam? what can I do? I have not a line, an ye'd give me Peru.

For Epilogue-writing I have not the

ACTRESS.

I doubt, Sir, your Pegalus is but a hack.

Why, troth! I've been spurcing in vain for

Ah, could I but write half as well as ye fpeak!

But, no! not a theme can I find for the Mufe!

ACTRESS.

Phaw! Lord, Sir, five hundred! you have but to choose!

The ferious, the folemn, the pleafant, the willy;

Election, Stock-jobbing, Court, Country,

or City; The Authrians, the Spaniards, the Turks, or the Ruffians;

The manning of Fice,s, or the marching

The Rights of the People, the Wrongs of the Nation;

Bruffels, Botany-Bay, or the French Federation.

M'CARNOCK.

Ye've gianc'd at a topic, which wad ye purfue-

Change Alley-

ACTRESS.

Lame Ducks? Oh, I have them in view!

The uproar's begun! hark! ineffable din! (Changing to the cant of the different Speakers.

"Five-eights Long Annuities !"- "Here !" " Who buys in?"

Bank Stock'-" Navy Bills"- 'Irith Tickets at four !'

"I'll do them at three"- Well, how many? - " Five fcore."

Pale, panting, and breathlefs, lo! here comes a Ball!

Of lies ready coin'd, with his mouth brimming full!

"Sugar Islands!" -- "What !" -- "Taken!" 4. All?'-" News came to day"-

'Sure !'--" Certain !"- 'Thank Heaven! Rare aidings! hurray!

The hubbub increases, post-hafte enter Bear!

His face is the picture of rage and despair. Fatt round him they flock !-" Hev?"

'The Medenger!'-" Vv cil?"
'We're ruin'd?'-" How?"-'Peace!'-"Fiames! fury! and Heli?"

M'CARNOCK.

MCARNOCK. (Inraptures at beraching.)

Ah! Maidam, ye ken them! the reptiles! they'd dance

At the ruin of England, the flavery of France!

Or all that plague, pestilence, famine present, So they could but make half a quarter per.

Yas, Peace now comes finiling the Nations to blefs,

The horrors and ruins of War to repress! By Philanthropy taught to forget and for-

Like brothers, Mankind shall continue to

The jealous precautions of tyranny cease, And Freedom, and Courage, and Virtue

While Reason and Firmness our Conquest award,

And Justice secures us more praise than the

Wal ye're in the Ceety, and ye wad but stay To the Feast and the Dance-

ACTRESS.

Oh! ay! Lord Mayor's Day! Where Deputy Dripping the dinner adorns, And opens the Ball to a full band-with borns!

His Wife, fresh from Margate, from raffling

and dipping, Applauds as he puffs-" There! well faid Depty Dripping!

"I vow to my God, he's as light as a fea-

" How he and Miss Marrowfat hop up to-

gether ! "I'm now grown quite copulent, else you should see,

" For all he's fo liffum, he's nothing to me! " I moves with a grace! and a fwim! and a fall!

. And I makes the best curtsbee that's feen in the Hall!"

M'CARNOCK.

Brava, Maidam! gude troth! ye're a whimfical elf,

I thought ye had been Mrs. Dripping her-

Ah! wad ye but speak half a word in my favour,

'Twould fave me!

ACTRESS.

Indeed! Well, I'll do my endeavour. (M'CARNOCK gesticulates, but without buffoonery.)

On woe-begone Author in woe-begone

Look, Ladies and Gentlemen, look, and have pity!

His brain quite exhaufted, his pockets the fame,

Condemn'd to exist on the thin breath of

Should you from compaffion join hands in his cause,

He may live for a twelvementh on one night's applause.

17. Better Late Than Never, a Comedy, by Mr. Andrews, was performed the first time at Drury Lane. The characters as follow:

Mr. Kemble. Sir Charles Chouse, Mr. Palmer.

Litigamus, Mr. Bannister, jun. Mr. Dodd. Mr. Baddeley. Grump, Pallet, Mr. R. Palmer.

Diary, Miss Pope. Mrs. Flurry, Mrs. Goodall. Augusta, Mrs. Jordan.

The outline of this Comedy is as follows :- It commences with Saville lamenting his having loft all his ready money at play. This differes is increased by a letter from Flurry, informing him, that his ward, Augusta, will never marry a rake. This is likewise told him by Diary, Auguita's maid, and on the entrance of his friend Sir Charles Chouse he complains of his unhappy fituation, that he is deferted by his uncle Grump, and Augusta. Here his new friend the Chevalier enters, who advances him money and takes his bond; this Chevalier proves to be Augusta, who, in concert with Sir Charles, and unknown to Saville, has determined to ruin him completely; her motive the refuses to impart. In subsequent scenes she wins his money at play; gets the deeds of his estate from him; is in the disguise of a Counsellor, and at last discovers herself, and confesses that she herself has ruined him. She boafts of it; he reproaches her; till at length the declares that it was all along dictated by the tenderest regard. Their marriage is the confequence, and the piece concludes. This plot is interwoven with anether, in which the defigns of Sir Charles Chouse on Mrs. Flurry; their meeting at Pallet's, the painter; the terrors of the timid and nervous husband; and the whimfical interference of Litigamus, the proctor, form the principal part.

This Comedy has little claim to novelty; the characters (except the Proctor) and the fituations having been long hackneyed on the Stage. The plot is ill conducted, and the dialogue too much debased by double entendres and pims. In the fourth act the audience appeared much umatished; but the early feenes in the fifth, put them into good humour again, and indeed the admirable performances of Mrs. Jordan and Mr. Kemble, would have infured fuccefs to feenes lefs fkilfully produced. To them in particular, and to the reft of the performers in general, the piece was indebted for its prefervation. But even with fuch affiftance we do not expect the play to be ever very popular.

The following PROLOGUE was intended to have been spoken on the night of Mrs. TAYLOR's first appearance at DRURY LANE in 1788, but, by some accident, was prevented.

Written by Joseph Weston, Efq.

CRITICS!——to-night——a Female, trembling, tries

To meet the terrors of your piercing eyes! Vaft is your pow'r; important is your truft:

Be calmly wife: be mercifully just!

No raw, unpractis'd MOVICE here is plac'd

To wait her fentence at the Bar of Tafte;

But one whom Wits have prais'd, and Poets fung,

For whom enraptur'd Theatres have rung;

But ah!—PROVINCIAL laurels boot not now!

*Tis Yours—to FIX the wreath—or tear it from her brow!

The House of Peers annuls (fay Law-reports)

Erroneous indigments of inferior Courts.

Lords of the Drama, who superior sit
In Gallery high, or croud the humbler
Pit,

Or dignify the Boxes' fplendid rows, And one grand Court of Equity com-

'Tis YOUR august tribunal that must seal Her FINAL doom—from whence lies NO APPEAL!

Awful the interval—'till You have past A NEW decree, or ratified the LAST! Yet to no mean ignoble arts descends Our gentle candidate to purchase friends; Vain were th' attempt, and infolent as vain,

By FLATT'RY's gilded bribe her fuit to

And SUPPLICATION'S deprecating tone TRUTH, confcious of no crime, diffains

For when were Criticisin's discerning eyes Deceiv'd, one moment, by the thin disguise? Or when was modest Merit ever found, Though bending low, to GROVEL on the ground?

Yet oh!—MISTAKE not lofty founds like thefe!

She boafts no merit—but the wish to please;

Skill'd in no mysteries that suborn applause,

From Nature's SELF her flender flore the draws.

If (from the heart while warm effusions fpring)

Perchance the touch fome fympathetic ftring,

And pitying Manhood heave the figh fincere,

Or fofter Beauty drop the tenderer tear, No brighter meed her hopes—her WISHES claim:

The figh-is EULOGY!-the tear-is

But shou'd the dread of this tremendous hour,

Torpedo-like. BENUMB her every pow'r, CANDOUR will paule; nor harih conclufions draw

From known effects of REVERENTIAL AWE:

PAUSE—'till conflicting possions are reliev'd,

'Till sensereturn, and mem'ry is retriev'd.
Then—if her tones and action can

impart NATURE's firong workings, undebas'd

by ART,—

If, 'mid a thousand human errors, shine

GENIUS' bright rays and ENERGIES DI-

JUSTICE will grant the palm of fair re-

And This bleft night a LIFE OF LA-BOURS crown!

But shou'd (O dire reverse!) her FAULTS prevail,

And to the beam compel th' opposing fcale,

No more the Wit's applause, the Poet's fong,

And the loud thunders of th' admiring

throng,
Must charm herears;—by Your just cenfure aw'd,

They who fill crouded PANTING to applaud

Will strait distrust their judgment, nav, their eyes;

And learn to cavil, ineer, condemn, despite:

And, failing Now,—the falls—No J MORETO RISE!
POETRY.

POETRY.

VERSES

By a GENTLEMAN to his SISTER, on her intended MARRIAGE.

SINCE wing'd with joy the jocund hours incline,

And Hymen beckens to his hallow'd fhrine; Since tir'd of roving round the fparkling ball, And leng with calm indifference viewing all.

Thou quitt'st the scene, and from the rural grove

Invit's a partner of thy life and love;

Say, shall the Muse some friendly lays impart,

And speak the dictates of a brother's heart?
What time thy mind th' expected joy revolves,
When the heart dances, and the soul diffolves;
What time, fair Fancy paints the prospects
gay,

[play.

And Loves and Graces round the landscape Look back! nor think this life one cloudless feene, [vene!

For cares croud thick, and forrows inter-No lasting blifs e'er gilds this lower sphere, Nor meant the Deity an heaven here.

Too oft young joy while ruddy Health supplies,

Nipp'd in the bloom, but flatters, fades and

Flush'd, while the phantom fills the ex-

panding fail, Heedless we smile and hug the treach'rous

gale.

As whilom Eve with fondaels Adam views,

And he with joy the grateful tale renews, In mutual pleafure pass'd the unnotic'd hour,

In Contemplation's profitable bower.

Wrapp'd in Imagination's fond career, Lo! diffent periods thus in prospect near:

Transported thus, the Muse from Heaven relates
What future bleftings on thy choice awaits.

In days to come, when o'er thy furrow'd brow

Old heary Time his filver fleece shall throw, A parent's joy thy tender care shall move To infant p'elges of thy mutual love.

Around thy board a fmiling race attend,
Whom folt instruction from thy lips shall

mend;
Rear'd by thy hand, and form'd to charm

thy eyes,
The boy shall prattle, and the genius rise:
To this fweet task thy willing thoughts shall

And all the parent in thy bosom burn; Vol. XVIII.

Thy toiling hand their little wants engage, Nor feel th' encroachments of advancing age; Pleas'd, while around the wanton urchins play,

In each fome image of thyfelf furvey; With theirs thy joys in gay fuccession flow, Their mother's virtues copying as they grow; Till, all thy wish, the grateful charge supply Increasing transport as the minutes fly.

Thus (bleft with more than what the world calls great)

Pleas'd, as the empress of thy little state, No rude invader shall thy mansion dare, Nor hated demon ever enter there; No jealons stend thy envy'd gates explore, While pinion'd Love stands centry, if the door. Untainted joys thy paradise possess, And days evid honorous forgues bloss.

And dove-ey'd Innocence forever blefs.
Buthark! methinks fome diftant voice I hear,
That whitpering fteals upon my ravith'd ear!
Hark, yet agon! methinks the folemn
found,

Awful and flow, breaks from the hollow ground.

Alas, 'ts the! I know the form, the' chang'd,
'Tis her's whom erft our infant cries fultain'd:

Bent fmiling downwards, with a parent's eye
Thus speaks the shade, and countels from
the sky:

"Fear not, the faid, thy guardian's call at-

Thy mother once, thy genius now and friend.

On earth, while cloth'd in mantle of decay, I pas'd a transient momentary froy,

Life's fleeting cares fome light impressions made,

But furmon'd thence, the mandate I obey'd; Free I refign'd the promis'd crown to gain, Nor found that Vittue promis'd it in vain. Walk then her paths, recal what once I

Nor think her precepts too fevere for thought; Her future joys shall all her tons o'erpay, And yield the rapture of celestial day.

Earth's flattering fcenes awhile may charm thy fight,

Awhile to gaiety thy steps invite; But Heaven alone thy Happine's must prove, That slower but blossoms in the realmandove. Go, child! these precepts in thy bosom bear, Go while thou may'st, for this last scene

prepare.

Infructed thus, feek Wifdom fill, be bleft;
That talk perform, and leave to Heav'n the reft."

Ddd Thus

Thus, fifter! late methought I faw and heard! Now, along Avon's bank the whiftling boy The form I reverenc'd and the voice rever'd. Alike for thee, the mission'd shade was lent For thee alike the heavenly meffage fent: Alike to thee, the important tale I fend, And warranted from Heav'n its truth defend. Forgive, if thus, amidft thy nuptial joy, Such ferious thoughts awhile thy mirth de-

ftroy; [dear), Forgive, tho' I (the bleft remembrance Shou'd feal afide and drop a filial tear. Go, fifter ! mount on fuch feraphic wings, And act what thus the Muse prophetic sings. Of parents bleft and favour'd in thy birth, Go in thy character, enrich the earth, On Time's fwift wing while hours and days

are whirl'd,

Go live the example of an erring world. 'Twixt rich and poor may Heav'n thy fate ordain, gain. Nor pres'd with poverty, nor flush'd with May all thy labours with faccels be crown'd, With Virtue's wreaths be long thy temples bound ;

Mild as the zephyr, all thy hours ferene, Till life's fweet transit close the cheerful

AP P T

On Miss Ann Stone, late of Walworth. By THOMAS CLIO RICKMAN.

O pompous tribute, where it is not due. Dear gentle lowely Ann, is rais'd to you; But Truth alone in simple guise imparts, How once thou charm'dft all eyes and won all hearts.

It was by making Virtue thy fole guide, By elegance and beauty void of pride. By confrant tendernels and filial love, Affection ftrong as could the bofom move, Yet fofter far than is the meek-ey'd dove. By fweet fimplicity, and every grace Which smoothes the temper or illumes the

It was t' exhibit thefe that thou wast given. On earth awhile to bud, then bloom in heaven. Reader! not unimprov'd this (pot depart, But store this precious lesson in thy heart: Here to infure thy peace be good and wife, And blifs thou shalt secure beyond the skies.

SONNET,

Written at Old Sarum in Wiltshire, 1790. By the Same.

TOW o'er you upland lawn the Sun, fcarce feen,

Crimfons the whole horison in the West'; The distant sheep-bells tinkle from the green,

As the blythe shepherd drives them to their reft.

Returns, elated, with his exen team; Deep in the vailey founds the voice of joy,

And over Salifbury's fpire peeps Luna's

Here, where erit Sarum's glorious city stood, New fober Evening holds her tranquil reiga,

Here let me hold high converse with the good,

Here learn to pity e'en the bad and vain: For idly still contemplative we rove, flove. If not to mend the heart to cherish boundless

ODE

To the Right Hon. WILLIAM PITT, Esq. &c.. &c. &c.

WRITTEN IN THE YEAR 1785. LYMPIC games,

And Troy in fismes, Have been the darling themes of fong; A nation fav'd, While faction rav'd,

Must fnatch the Statesman from the throng.

The Hydra's spoil (Alcides' toil)

In verse a tale of wonder flies: At Pitt's bold voice (Let Earth rejoice !)

Lo! Coalition groans and dies.

Nor ratiling car, Nor glitt'ring ftar, Can render mortals great or bleft; Virtue alone Has pow'r, we own,

To warm and decorate the breaft.

Let birds of night Avoid the light (Their parents lov'd the day to fhun); But born to rife, An eaglet flies,

See Carlo Khan In Indoftan

The plunder'd provinces bestride! What heav'nly found Rolls to the ground

And joys to hail th' aufpicious fun.

Fierce Av'rice and air-castled Pride.

'Tis from the Youth Whofe arms are truth And Rhetoric's refiftless pow'rs; Thus the keen blade,

That flaughter made, Intrenches Plenty's smiling bow'rs.

O Virtue's fway ! O glorious day ! I fee the fcowling routed foe; Mark Envy's eye, Hear Difcord's cry. Bewail the fum of Reynard's woe. When John was thron'd,
And Albion groan'd,
And blush d for many a wounding stain,
The Charter's fence
Bade faith commence,
E'en parchment grew a royal chain.

Fair Freedom view'd
The prefent good,
And Chatham's Son, 'mid future things,
The guardian, fire
Rejoic'd to fee,
Of fubjects rights and bonds of kings.

i. C. S.

ALWYN;

OR, THE SUICIDE.

IN a fmall cottage, thatch'd with straw,
The shepherd Alwyn liv'd,
Who from his care of herds and slocks
His maintenance receiv'd.

Bleft with a wife he fondly lov'd, With industry and health, With joy he kifs'd his fmiling babes, And difregarded wealth.

One night the rain in torrents fell,

The wind temperatuous blew,

And, when the morning dawn appeared,
Alwyn his forrows knew:

'Twas then he saw his fallen roof Lie level'd with the ground; But greater pangs afflict his mind— Nor wife nor babes are sound!

What then," cries Alwyn, must I here Wy wretched fate bemoan?

6 Of wife—of children thus bereft,
6 Must I remain alone?

" No—let me rather try to feek
"That fafe and pleafant thore,

" That fate and pleasant more,

"Where all the wretched are at peace,

"And griefs are known no more!"

With these perturbed thoughts, he slew
To where the river flow'd;
About to plunge, a friendly arm
Its timely aid bestow'd—

" Forbear, rash man, to tempt the Lord, "By yielding up thy breath!

66 Nor dare * from his right hand to fnatch 66 The instrument of Death.

" Look up—behold" the stranger cry'd,
"Behold thy babes!—thy wife!

"Yet these would'it thou have madly lest,
"And thrown away thy life!"

Oh, heartfelt blifs!" the shepherd cry'd, "What gratitude is due!

4 By your affistance thus preferv'd,
46 My wife—my babes—for you!

CU # 100

"O let es join to praise that Pow'r

" From whence this bleffing came-

" His will be done for evermore, "And Hallow'd be his name?"

W. P. T.

VERSES,

Written at Roslin, near Edinburgh, in Summer 1783.

By Dr. TROTTER.

MHETHER along these banks I rove, Or haunt that ever-vocal grove, Methinks some social spirit calls From yonder castle's echoing walls. Whate'er of old Campania's plains, Or sam'd of yore Arcadian strains, I see, I hear, they charm anew, White Roslin's sweets enchant my view.

There fring'd with flowers as on he glides,
The Eik thy charming vale divides,
Till loth to leave thy antic towers
O'er rocks abrupt he headlong pours,
To duller, darker flades he goes,
And moans and murnurs as he flows;
While echoes from thy caftle walls
Still anfwer to his water-falls.

Pure as the rofe in dewy pride,
The Nymph that laves thy cryftal tide.
Ah! may no traitor from the wood
Alarm the treafure of the flood;
Nor dare profane that hallow'd grove,
Retreat of innocence and love;
Left Roffin's cattle's echoing walls
Refound her dying fhepherd's calls.

Pleas'd as I firetch myfelf at eafe, Beneath thy rev'rend aged trees, Scarce heard the fiream that trills below, More foft above the zephyrs blow; A carelets dream my reft invades, I rove through thy poetic shades, Nor wake till Roslin's castle walls Return the shepherd's ev'ning calls.

Sweet to behold that evening fcene, The youthful sports along the green; When all the village toils are still, And stopp'd the clack of yonder mill; When prating age records the tale And nameless sweets of Roslin vale, The heroes nurs'd within thy bowers, And still to spring from yonder towers. Blest grave that now I rove along

Bleft grove that now I rove along, Each diffant fhade refounds thy fong; To Thames's lordly bowers it flows, On Tiber's banks it fondly glows: Still may fome bappy bard be found; And love repay the shepherd's calls, That pipes by Roslin's echoing walls, Sad I forego thy lovely bowers,
Thy founding halk and beds of flowers,
The flrawberry banks that grace thy thream,
And all thy dear delicious cream.
Yet whether near the Pole or Line,
(And know the wand'rer's fate is mine),
The with that now my boson warms,
Shall live while Roslin's beauty charms,

INSCRIPTION,

Written at LA GRANDE CHARTREUSE,

Upon vifiting it a Second Time, after an Absence of Eighteen Months.

AS it but now among these Ar as I stood, And warch'd the slumb'rous Eve, and heard the cry

Of the faint Eaglet, from St. Bruno's Wood, And mark'd below the filv ring tempest fly?

Was it but now the melancholy blaft
To deep dejection funk my penfive foul,

Till, pond'ring on the future and the past,

From my torn breast the fighs convulsive
roll?

O, No !--fall many a month, with filent pace,

Has tred the narrow pathway of my fate; Has hade each moment fone frail hope efface, Has bruis d fone flow rets of this transient fate.

Yes, many a month is gone fince Lift! view'd, From you enormous Clift, th' impressive fcene

Of firuggling light, by wand'ring fliade fubdu'd-

And cavern'd Rocks, which torrents flash between;

Saw the afpiring Eorefts proudly climb

Each pointed pinnaelethat grows to heaven, Wave their green maffes in the clouds fublime,

Or icize the infant Snow-florm, ere 'twas driven,

Ab, mel since then, fad proofs my heart has known

Of ties forgosten—friendship's faithless

Has mounded, alas! the dear deceptions flown, Has seas'd to prace, what then it priz'd the most.

And is it thus we measure out our days;

For such poor portions Labour we in vain;

Languish for honour, power, and wealth,

and proves

Waste the night-oil, and weave the plaintive firm?

Much, much I fear me, that we feldom weigh In true Phythesophy's eternal feale,

Here, for the frost precarious time we stay, How hale fulfile solace can avail!

Elfe, should we turn us from the festive Eew'r,

The fumptuous Palace, and the banner'd Hall, [hour,

To cheer the gloom of Sorrow's fick'ning
To feel, to fympathize, To Live FOR ALL.

And O. Lunless the general good we nid

And O I unless the gen'ral good we aid,

Vainly is wisdom fought, or glory non;

Loft in wild prejudice the transports sade,

And when we think to grasp them—they

Deluded Monks! who in the cloiffers hids
The pow'r for duties, and the will for use,
Who veil in seeming lowlines your pride,

Of Works regardless, and of Pray'rs pro-

.....

are gone !

No longer let your reason thus be chain'd, Nor grov'ling bend to Superstition's rod;

'Tis not by losing life that Heav'n is gain'd,
Nor is it solitude which leads to Gop.

He form'd this bounteous EARTH our focial home,

His facred Fane is uncondition'd space;
The Sky's whole concave is Religious's
Dome, [grace.

Its mandate TRUTH, BENEVOLENCE its DELUDED MONKS! observe the unerring

course [reign;
Of Orbs obedient to Attraction's
Or trace the miracle of Central Force,

Which heaves Creation in its fappline main. Then own, each part, dependent on the reft,

QUnites in Effort's univertal cause;
And if the great example warm your breast,
O! live for NATURE, and for NATURE'S
LAWS!

Fly from th' opprobrious folitary cell,

To woo fond Beauty in her blaft retreats;
Let Woman's eye of Heaven's rapt trances

SHE gives the certain earnest of its fweets.

Then cease, MISTAKEN MEN! nor longer toil [your grave,
Through one dull flothful northing to

Nor from each fine propentity recoil,

Nor fluo the choicer charm Existence

or fluo the choicest charm Existence gave.

But lo ! around that hoary fleep afar,

Their curly arms the cluft'ring vapours

twine;
Reluctant Twilight quits her glim'ring car,

And pale and pure the pearls of Ether fine.
THEN FARE WE WELL—to join the world
I go.

Prepar'd to meet whate'er I ought to find, Start into bhis, or ficken into woe, But fill, as Man, affert the Freedom

July 29, 1789. R. MERRY.

And

JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the FIRST SESSION of the SEVENTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

THURSDAY, Nov. 25.

THIS being the day appointed for the meeting of the New Parliament, at two o'clock upwards of one hundred Peers were prefent in their robes: at twenty minutes after two, His Majetty entered the Houfe; and being feated upon the throne, Sir Francis Moiyneux, Uther of the Black Rod, was directed by the Lord Chancellor to attend the Houfe of Commons, and command their attendance upon His Majetty. The Black Rod returned with Mr. Hatfell the principal Clerk, Mr. Addington the late Speaker, Mr. Pitt, the Attorney and Solicitor General, and upwards of two hundred Members.

TheLordChancellor approached the throne, and, having received HisMajefty's commands, returned to his feat and addreffed the House

as follows:

" My Lords and Gentlemen,

"His Majefty has fignified His Royal Will and Pleafure, that He will at prefent defer giving His reasons for summoning His Parliament together.

" Gentlemen of the House of Commons,

"His Majefty has fignified His Pleafure, that you return to the House in which the Commons utually fit, and chuse a speaker; and His Majesty has further commanded me to inform you, that He will receive your Speaker in this House to-morrow at two o'clock in the afternoon."

The King then withdrew, and the Commons having returned to the Lower House, the return of the Sixteen Peers was given in; and the following Peers took their oaths and

their feats, viz.

Earl Abercorn, as Marquis Abercorn, introduced by the Marquis of Stafford and

Duke of Leeds.

Lord Digby, as Earl Digby, Viscount Colefhill, by the Earls of Chefterfield and Aylesford.

Lord Louvain, as Earl of Beverley, by ditto. Lord Donegal, as Baron Fisherwick, by Lord Catheart and Duke of Argyle.

Lord Fife, as Baron Fife, by Lords Howard de Walden and Amherit.

Lord Mulgrave, as Baren Mulgrave, by Lord Vernon and Lord Dover.

Their Lordships then adjourned until

FRIDAY, Nov. 26,

When His Majesty came to the House, and

being feated upon the Throne, Sir Francis Molyneux was directed by the Lord Chancellor to proceed to the House of Commons, and command their attendance upon His Majesty.

Black Rod returned with Mr. Addington, the Speaker, who approached the Bar between the Marter of the Rolls and Mr. Phelips, followed by upwards of two hundred Members, and who, after bowing reverentially, to the Throne, addressed His Majesty as follows:

" Most Gracious Sovereign,

"In obedience to Your Majesty's commands, your faithful Commons have proceeded, in conformity to their ancient privileges, to elect a Speaker; and their cheice has fallen upon me, whom they now present to your Majesty for your Royal Approbation.

"The arduous fituation in which I am placed, will require abilities and judgement infinitely beyond what your Majeffy may expect from the Speaker of your House of Commons. It is with great reverence that I bend to your Majeffy, when I appear before you to receive your Royal Approbation."

The Lord Chancellor approached the Throne, and, having received His Majefty's commands, declared His Majefty's full approbation of the unanimous choice his faith-

ful Commons had made.

The Speaker then bowed to the Throne, and on behalf of the Commons, prayed His Majefty to grant their ancient Privileges, Freedom of Speech, &c.

The Lord Chancellor again approached His Majesty, and replied to the Speaker:—
"His Majesty has, in the most aniple manner, confirmed all your ancient Rights and Privileges."

His Majesty then made the following Most Gracious Speech from the Throne;

" My Lords and Gentlemen,

"It is a great fatisfaction to Me to inform you, that the differences which had arisen between Me and the Court of Spain, have happily been brought to an amicable termination.

"I have ordered copies of the Declarations exchanged between My Ambastador and the Minister of the Catholic King, and of the Convention which has since been concluded, to be laid before you.

66 The

"The objects which I have propoted to Myfelf in the whole of class transaction, have been to obtain a fultable reparation for the act of violence committed at Noorka, and to remove the grounds of fimilar disputes in suture, as well as to secure to My Subjects the crureits of their Navigation, Commerce, and Fisheries, in those Parts of the World which were the subject of disculsion.

The Zeal and Public Spirit menifefted by all ranks of My Subjects, and the disposition and conduct of My Allies, had left ble no room to doubt of the mest vigorous and effectual support; but no event could have afforded Me so much suisfaction, as the attainment of the objects which I had in view, without any actual interruption of the

bleffings of Peace.

"Since the last Session of Parliament, a foundation has been laid for a Pacification between Austria and the Porte, and I am now employing My Mediation, in conjunction with My Alies, for the purpose of negociating a Definitive Treaty between those Powers, and of endeavouring to put an end to the Districtions in the Netherlands, in whose situation I am necessarily concerned, from considerations of National Interest, as well as from the engagement of Treaties.

"A feparate Peace has taken place between Ruffia and Sweden; but the War between the former of those I owers and the Porte full continues. The principles on which I have hitherto acced, will make Me always definess of employing the weight and influence of this Country in contributing to the restoration of general transpositity.

66 . Centlemen of the House of Commons,

44 I have ordered the account of the expences of the late armaments, and the eftimates for the enfuing year, to be laid before

you.

" Painful as it is to Me at all times to fee any increase of the Public burthens, I am perfuaded you will agree with Me in thinking, that the extent of Our preparations was dictated by a due regard to the existing circumstances, and that you will restect with pleafure on fo ftriking a proof of the advantages derived from the liberal supplies granted fince the last Peace, for the Naval Service. I rely on your zeal and public spirit to make due provision for defraying the charges incurred by this Armament, and for supporting the feveral branches of the Public Service on fuch a footing as the general fituation of affairs may appear to require. You will at the fame time, I am perfuaded, fhew your determination invariably to perfevere in that System which has so effect ally confirmed and maintained the Public Codit of the Natien.

" My Lords and Gentlemen,

"You will have observed with concern the interruption which has taken place in the tranquility of Our Indian Possessions, in confequence of the unprovoited attack on an Ally of the British Nation. The respectable state, however, of the Forces under the direction of the Government there, and the Considence in the British Name, which the System prescribed by Parliament has established among the Native Powers in India, afford the most invourable prospect of bringing the contest to a speedy and successful conclusion.

"I think it necessary particularly to call your attention to the State of the Province of Queber, and to recommend it to you to confider of fuch Regulations for its Government, as the present Corcumfances and Condition of the Province may appear to require.

"I am fatisfied that I shall on every occasion receive the fullest proofs of your zealous and affectionate Attachment, which cannot but afford Me peculiar satisfaction, after so recent an opportunity of collecting

the immediate sense of My People.

"You may be affured that I defire nothing to much on My part, as to cultivate an entire Harmony and Confidence between Me and My Parliament, for the purpose of preferving and transmitting to Posterity the invaluable blessings of Our free and excellent Constitution, and of concurring with you in every measure which can maintain the Advantages of our present Situation, and promote and augment the Prosperity and Happiness of My faithful Subjects."

His Majesty having withdrawn, a great number of Peers took the oaths; and the following new Peers were introduced:

Right Hon W. W. Grenville, by the title of Baron Grenville of Wootton, between Lord Hawkesbury and Lord Mulgrave.

Lord Grimstene, by the title of Baron Grimstone, of Hernford, between Lord Howard de Walden and Lord Walsingham,

The Hon. Mr. Douglas, by the title of Baron Douglas, by Lords Howard de Walden and Waltingham.

This ceremony being ended,

Earl Poulett rofe, and after apologizing for his own inability to do juffice to the fobject, defeanted at fome length on the happy termination of our late dispute with Spain, and the hessings of peace being secured to the country on such advantageous terms. Without dwelling on points, so self-evident and beneficial to the commerce of the kin dom, he would shortly move, "4 That an humble Address be presented to his Majesty, for the Speech his Majesty had been gracinally pleased to deliver from the Throne,"

Lord Hardwicke feconded the Address. His Lordhip faid, he so sully acquested in the sentiments expressed by the Noble Lord who moved the Address, that little remained for him to say on the subject. He self himself happy in that opportunity of expressing his approbation of the measures pursued to secure so anticulie an adjustment of our late disputes; and he hoped no one in that House would give a differing voice to the Address he had the honour of seconding.

Lord Stanhope meant not to object to the Motion. He could neither applaud nor condemn Ministers, not having yet sufficiently poslessed himself of documents to form an opinion. He congratulated their Lordships, however, on the continuance of Peace, which he was disposed to attribute to the Revolution in France.-They were now become a free people; and if Government formed a proper alliance with the National Affembly, he had no doubt they would be fleady allies in future, instead of being confidered as natural enemies. His principal reason, however, for rifing, was to draw their Lordships' attention to a publication which contained a libel upon the King; it was not the production of an anonymous author, nor from the pen of an infignificant individual-it was by Monfigur Calonne, who had formerly been Minister of France: he had boldly afferted, 46 that every Crowned Head in Europe ewould affift in a Counter Revolution."

This language his Lordship considered as

a libel upon the King of Great Britain, he being of course of that number; and attributing to him designs he was sure his M jesty never entertained. To notice this libel, his Lordship considered the duty of Ministers, in order to convince the world, that they, as his Lordship did indeed believe of them, did not accode to such sentiments. There was among their Lordships one of high legal knowledge, who had once declared, "Ho would never forsake his King;" and he to stand forward upon this occasion, and vindicate such an attack upon our Manarch.

The motion for the Address was now put, and carried unanimously.

A Committee was immediately appointed to prepare the Address, who in a sew minutes returned with it, when it was read and agreed to.

PSERS OF SCOTLAND.

The Lord Chanceslor called the attention of their Lardhips to the imperfect Return of the Peers of Scotland; and faid, that previous to the right of others being determined upon, the claims of feveral who had voted must be decided.

In the year 1708, a fimilar circumstance had occurred; and, in pursuance of the mode adopted at that time, he would on Wednesday next move, "That no Petition should be received after that day three weeks."

Adjourned to Wednesday, Dec. 1.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THURSDAY, Nov. 25.

A BOU'T twelve o'clock, the Lord High Steward appeared in an apartment adjoining to the Haufe, and administered the usual oaths to nearly one hundred new Members. He then revired, when the Clerk and others proceeded in the same business.

Some minutes patt three, Sir Francis Molyneux, Gentleman Uther of the Black Rod, entered the Houfe, and intimated to about three hundred Members, that His Majefty commanded their attendance in the Houfe of Peers. The Commons they accompanied the Clerks thither. When they returned,

The Mafter of the Rolls rofe, and addreffing himfelf to Mr. Hatfell, the Senior Clerk, observed, that, according to the uncient usage, they should now proceed to

THE ELECTION OF A STEAKER.

Alluding to the transactions of the last Parliament, he said, that he selt considerable satisfaction in proposing to the House a gentleman of tried and acknowledged abilities in the discharge of the duties of that office—a Gentleman that he hoped would meet with the mest unanimous and cordial approbation of the House. - Sometimes it had been the custom to descant upon the various qualities requifice for this dignified flation, and to detail the duties of the Speaker; the eminent qualifications of his friend precluded him, however, from that delicate talk; but were he inclinable, a retrospect of their proceedings would afford him an ample field. The majority of those now present he had the henour of fitting with in the last Parliament; and to them it would be unnecessary to enumerate the extensive qualifications of the dignified person alluded to. To these gentlemen, however, who were new Members of the House, it might not be deemed unnecessary to observe, that the presence and militance of a Speaker are indispensably requisite in their del berations; and that it is his province to guide, though not to govern, their discuttions. In him should be united every peculiarity that could give dignity and effect. He thould possess all those attractions that could command refrect, and conciliate effects.

The presence of the Right Hon, Gentle-

man precluded him from wounding his delicacy by a panegyric upon his talents. He would defit from expressing all that he felt, and would only appeal to the recollection of his former conduct in Farliament. Hence he would venture to propose him on the folid ground of public opinion, founded on public experience. After these tostimonies of general approbation, he apprehended, that were he to urge any new remarks on the subject, they would rather retard than accelerate the object of his Motion. He concluded by moving,

"That the Right Hon. Henry Addington do take the Chair as Speaker of the House of Commons."

Mr. Phelips feconded the motion. though he was of opinion, that it wasneedless to engross the attention of the House by dwelling on the merits of the Gentleman now proposed, yet he could not resist the temptation of affirming, that it was univerfally admitted, he possessed in a very eminent degree all the accomplishments of the Scholar and the Gentleman; as well as the urbanity of manners-the dignity and firmness of mindthe gentle influence of example-which ferved to regulate fuch an august Assembly. For a correboration of these sentiments, he would appeal to every Gentleman who had either been auditor or spectator of the proceedings of the last Parliament. Confidering thefe circumítances, he would refrain from bettowing any encomiums on the object of their attention, but leave him to the confolation of his own mind, as the best and surest reward of a truly virtuous character; he therefore perfestly coincided with the Right Hon. Mover.

Mr. Addington confessed, that he felt himfelf very much embarrassed on this occasion. He wished to relieve his mind from the burthen under which he now laboured; but he was doubtful how to act, consistent with that duty and respect which he had always entertained for the House. To remain filent might be considered as a want of gratitude and affection for his two Honourable Friends, whose encomiums he felt as a testimony of their highest esteem and approbation. When he took a retrospect of the proceedings, he had no hesitation in declaring, that it pre-

fented to his mind a feries of duties imperfectly performed, and as thort of his conceptions, as his conceptions were from of the magnitude of the office. What trust could be more important, what duties more honourable, than those which were committed by Constituents to their Representatives? He said that they, as well as the Gentleman to whom they were addressing themselves, knew the various qualities that ought to be united in a Speaker of that House. He should possess a found and folid judgement; but, above all, a perfect knowledge of and attachment to the principles of the Constitution; and should also possess a veneration for the forms of Parliament. faid, he felt himfelf to overcome by the warm recommendations of his friends, that it was impossible to do justice to his own sensations. He would therefore entirely submit himself to the determination of the House; and recommended, that they should take care of their own dignity in the decision.

The motion paffed unanimoufly.

Mr. Addington, supported on the one fide by the Master of the Rolls, and on the other by Mr. Phelips, advanced to the Chair. Before he placed himfelf in the Chair, he faid, " that he wished the House to understand that the decision was not yet final." When they had all exclaimed in the affirmative, Mr. Addington returned his warmest thanks for the henour conferred on him-an honour greatly enhanced in his estimation by the manner in which it had been conferred. Promifing the utmost exertions in his official capacity, he faid, that he would defer to particularize their privileges till in another place alluding to the usual claims for Freedom of Debate before his Majesty].

Adjourned to

FRIDAY, Nov. 26.

His Majefty having cammanded the attendance of the Commons in the House of Lords, they accordingly went up, and presented their newly-elected Speaker; the choice of whom having been approved by his Majefty, the Commons returned to their own House; and the Speaker having taken the Chair, the usual caths were administered to him.

The remainder of this and the fucceeding day was taken up in fwearing in the Members.

CITY ADDRESS.

WEDNESDAY the 24th inflant the Lord Mayor of the City of Lordon, attended by the ufual City officers, and accompanied by the two Sheriffs, Recorder, Aldermen Crofby, Wilkes. Lewes, Clarke, Wright, Watfon, Le Mefurict, Curtis, Hammet, Anderfon, Nawman, and a very

numerons train of Commoners, went up in frate to St. James's, agreeable to the appointment of his Majesty, where, being introduced to the King in the Great Council-Chamber, they presented the following Address:

WE your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and

Commons of the city of London, in Common Council affembled, approach your Majeffy with hearts full of gratitude, upon the agreeable prospect of a continuance of established peace by the Convention with Spain.

Deeply affected with the injuries fuftained by our fellow-subjects from that nation, we concurred in the general fentiments of the wholekingdom, expressed by the two Houses of Parliament, on receiving your Majesty's most gracious message in the last fession : and we belield with confidence the vigorous measures which were adopted to gain full fatisfaction for the injuries done, and to maintain the honour and dignity of the British empire; to which measures and to your Majesty's paternal regard for the interests of your people, next to the Divine Providence, we thankfully afcribe the happy iffue of the late difagreements.

Your Majesty's faithful Citizens of London are too well convinced of the falutary confequences of continued peace, to delay their congratulations upon the reconciliation with Spain; for, notwithstanding they have ever manifested their readiness to bear a proportion of burthens created by the profecution of a just war, they cannot but most ardently rejoice at a termination of pending

hostilities, at a time when the reduction of the National Debt is an object of importance to your people.

Deign, Sire, to accept our most cordial wifnes, that your Majesty's reign may long continue in peace and prosperity over a grateful and affectionate people.

His MATESTY's Most Gracious Answer to the ADDRESS of the LORD MAYOR and CITIZENS OF LONDON.

" I receive with great pleafure the dutiful and loyal Address of the City of London: the protection of the Navigation and Commerce of my Subjects is a principal object of my attention; and I am confident that I may always expect their unanimous support in fuch measures as may be necessary for that purpose. It affords me the highest satisfaction to reflect, that on the prefent occasion this object has been obtained without disturbing that public tranquillity which is productive of fuch great and increasing advantages to my people."

Before the Lord Mayor and his fuite quitted the Council-chamber, his Majesty conferred the honour of Knighthood on John William Rose, esq. the Recorder, and Mr. Sheriff Clynn.

INTELLIGENC

FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE. is which in that been conferred, av.

Madrid, 0at. 14. A DVICES have been received here, mencoast of Africa, has been almost entirely defroved by a violent earthquake, and that a confiderable part of its inhabitants, as well as of the Spanish garrison, are faid to have perished in the ruins. Accounts have also been received from Carthagena of a fire which happened a few days ago in that Dock-yard, and which, befides doing other damage, has entirely confumed a new thip of the line.

Hague, Oct. 29. Yesterday Mr. Henry Fagel was appointed by the States General to fucceed his late grandfather as Greffier to their High Mightinesses.

LONDON GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY.

Whitehall, Nov. 4. This morning Mr. Dreffing, one of his Majesty's messengers in Ordinary, arrived at the office of the Duke of Leeds, his Majesty's principal Secretary of State for foreign affairs, with dispatches from the Right Hon. Alteyne Fitzherbert, his Majetty's Ambaffador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of Madrid, dated the 24th of October laft, containing an account that a Convention, for terminating the differences which had arifen with that Court, VOL. XVIII.

had been agreed upon between his Excellency on the part of his Majeffy, and the Count de Florida Blanca on the part of the Catholic King; and that the Convention was to be figned and exchanged by those Ministers on the 27th of the same month.

LONDON GAZETTE EXTRAORDINARY:

Whitehall, Nov. 7. This morning one of his Majetty's messengers, dispatched by the Right Hon. Alleyne Fitzherbert, his Majefty's Ambalfador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of Spain, arrived at the Office of his Grace the Duke of Leeds, his Majesty's principal Secretary of State for foreign affairs, with the Convention between his Majesty and the Catholic King for terminating the differences which had arisen with that Court, which was figued at the Palace of the Escurial, on the 28th of October last, by Mr. Fitzherbert on the part of his Majesty, and by the Count de Florida Blanca on the part of his Catholic Majeffy.

Convention between his Britannie Majesty and the King of Spain, Signed at the Escurial, the 28th of

October 1790.

THEIR Britannic and Catholick Majeflies, being deficous of terminating, by a E . s Tpeldy

speedy and folid agreement, the differences which have lately arisen between the two Crowns, have judged that the best way of attaining this falutary object would be that of an amicable arrangement, which, fetting afide all retrospective discussion of the rights and pretensions of the two Parties, should fix their respective situations for the future on a bafis conformable to their true interests. as well as to the mutual defire with which their faid Majeffies are animated, of effablithing with each other, in every thing and in all places, the most perfect friendthip, harmony, and good correspondence. In this view, they have named and constituted for their Plenipotentiaries; to wit, on the part of his Britannic, Majesty, Alleyne Fitzherbert, Efg. one of his faid Majesty's Pricy Council in Great Britain and Ireland, and his Ambaffador Extraordinary, and Plenipotentiary to his Catholic Majesty; and on the part of his Catholic Majesty, Don Joseph Monino, Count of Florida Blanca, Knight Grand Crofs of the Royal Spanish Order of Charles III. Councillor of State, and of the Dispatches; who, after having communieased to each other their respective full powers, have agreed upon the following arzicles :

ART. I. It is agreed, that the buildings and tracks of land nuated on the North West coast of the Continent of North America, or in Islands adjacent to that Continent, of which the subjects of his Britannic Majesty were dispossessed about the month of April 1789, by a Spanish officer, shall be reflored to the said British Subjects.

ART. II. And further, That a just reparation shall be made, according to the nature of the case, for all acts of violence or hostility which may have been committed, subsequent to the month of April 1789, by the fubjects of either of the Contracting Parties against the subjects of the other; and that in case any of the faid respective subjects shall, since the same period, have been forcibly disposfetfed of their lands, buildings, veffels, merenandize, or other property whatever, on the faid Continent, or on the feas or islands adjacent, they shall be re-established in the possession thereof, or a just compensation shall be made to them for the losses which they faall have fustained.

ART. III. And, in order to ffrengthen the bonds of friendship, and to preserve in suture a perfect harmony and good understanding between the two Contracting Parties, it is agreed that two Contracting Parties, it is agreed that their respective subject in hall not be disturbed or molessed, either In navigating or currying on the fisheries in the Pacific Ocean, or in the South Seas, or landing on the coasts of these seas, in places not

already occupied, for the purpose of carrying on their commerce with the natives of the country, or of making settlements there; the whole subject, nevertheless, to the restrictions and provisions specified in the three following Articles.

ART. IV. His Britannic Majefty engages to take the most effectual measures to prevent the navigation and sistery of his subjects in the Pacific Ocean, or in the South Seas, from being made a pretext for illicit trade with the Spanish settlements; and, with this view, it is moreover expressly slipulated, that British subjects shall not navigate or carry on their fishery in the said seas, within the space of ten sea leagues from any part of the coasts already occupied by Spain.

ART. V. It is agreed, that as well in the places which are to be reftored to the British subjects by virtue of the first article, as in all other parts of the North Western Coast of North America, or of the islands adjacent, situated to the North of the parts of the said coast already occupied by Spain, wherever the subjects of either of the two Powers shall have made settlements since the month of April 1789, or shall hereaster make any, the subjects of the other shall have free access, and shall carry on their trade, without any disturbance or molestation.

ART. VI. It is further agreed, with referect to the Eastern and Western Coosts of South America, and to the islands adjacent, that no settlement shall be formed hereafter, by the respective subjects, in such parts of those coasts as are situated to the south of those parts of the same coasts; and of the islands adjacent, which are already occupied by Spain: provided that the said respective subjects shall retain the liberty of landing on the coasts and islands, so situated, for the purposes of their sishery, and of erecting thereon lutts, and other temporary buildings, serving only for those purposes.

ART. VII. In all cases of complaint or infraction of the Articles of the present Convention, the officers of either party, without permitting themselves previously to commit any violence or act of force, snall be bound to make an exact report of the affair, and of its circumstances, to their respective Courts, who will terminate such differences in an anicable manner.

ART. VIII. The prefent Convention shall be ratified and confirmed in the space of fix weeks, to be computed from the day of its fignature, or sooner, if it can be done.

In witness whereof, we the undersigned Plenipotentiaries of their Britannic and Catholic Majestics have, in their names, and

趣

in virtue of our respective full powers, signed the present Convention, and set thereto the seals of our arms.

Done at the palace of St. Laurence, the twenty-eighth day of October, one thoufand feven hundred and ninety.

ALLEYNE FITZHERBERT.

(L. S.)

EL CONDE DE FLORIDA BLANCA.
(L. S.)

Madrid, Oct. 18. Advices have been received here, fince those of the 14th inft. containing further particulars of the terrible calamities produced by the earthquake, which happened at Oran in the night of the 8th inft. By these it appears that 20 successive shocks were felt at short intervals. The whole city is destroyed, and a great part of the in . habitants and of the garrifon are buried under the suins. Almost all the forts which cover that place and its diffrict are open or deftroved, fo as not to be in a fituation to refift an at-The interior part of the garrifon is in ruins in many places, and the confiderable number of people who were wounded and not actually killed by this difafter remained without affistance.

Naples, Oct. 5. The eruption in Mount Vefuvius still continues, but its violence is formewhat abated. As the several lavas which have taken their course down the slanks of the volcano for three weeks past have proceeded from its crater, they have feldom been able to reach the vineyards, and have as yet done but little damage. The ashes have fallen in great abundance, even at Naples, and must considerably effect the vintage of this year. After the dreadful eruptions of 1767, and 1779, the present is the most formidable that has happened.

Berlin, Oct. 9. A courier is just arrived from Count Lusi with the news of a Convention of Armittick having been figned, on the 19th ultimo, by the Prince of Cobourg and the Gand Vizir, under his mediation and guarantee, as Prussian Plenipotentiary.

Last night died, after a lingering illness, his Highness Prince Henry, eldest fon of Prince Ferdinand of Prussia.

Frankfort, 0.7. to. His Apostolic Majetty, who was elected King of the Romans on the 30th ultimo, made his public entry into this town on the 4th inst. and, having taken the oaths to observe the capitulation, was crowned Emperor yesterday.

Hague, O.F. 15. The marriage of the Prince's Frederique Louise Guillelmine d'Orange and the Hereditary Prince of Brunswick took place yesterday with much ceremony and magnificence.

The Comte de Mercy Argenteau, his Apostolic Majesty's Ambassador at the Court of France, arrived here yesterday, for the purpose of attending the Congress assembled at this place on the subject of the Austrian Netherlands.

Hamburgh, Oct. 12. Upon the news, received here last Thursday from Frankforr, that his Apostotic Majesty was elected Emperor of Germany, the Senate, in order to manifest their joy on this occasion, gave orders for a public thankfgiving, which accordingly took place on the 10th inst. in all the churches of this city and its suburbs. To Dourn was performed both at the morning and evening service, and a hundred pieces of cannon were discharged from the ramparts.

Hague, Oct 17. Tuesday the 12th inft. being the day of the affiance of the Prince's Frederica Louisa W.lhelmina of Orange with the Hereditary Prince of Brunfwick, a deputation from the States General folemnly congratulated their Highneffes and all the Stadtholderian family upon the occasion; and prefented, at the fame time, to the Princefs, a magnificent prefent of jewels from their High Mightinetses, as a mark of their respect and attachment. On the 14th inft. the marriage was celebrated in the great church of his refidence with the greatest magmificence, and their Highnesses were attended by a very numerous and splendid procellion.

реферерациона реф

STATE PAPER.

The following Ministerial Paper, figned by the Plempotentiaries of the three Allied Powers, England, Prussia, and Holland, in answer to the Belgic Deputies, is too interesting, in the present juncture of affairs, to be omitted.

YOUR constituents feem to doubt our having received positive instructions, and fufficient powers to affaire to your nation the n-eans which ought to precede the ceffation of hostilities, and that we have not spoken ministerially in our verbal answers. To fer afide all fuch feruples and uncertainty, we here fpeak for the third and last time, afforing you that we do it ministerially, in the name of our respective Sovereigns, " That it refts only with the Belgic nation to fee their legitimate conflitution re-established, fuch as it existed, in the greatest purity, before the commencement of the last reign, with all its privileges, civil and religious, and a perfect oblivion of every thing that has paffed during the late troubles." We are moreover authorifed to add, that if your conflituents enter again frankly and willingly into obedience to the Emperor's government, his Imperial Majesty is disposed to grant such farther concessions as shall effentially alter But we are obliged to the Constitution,

N e e a declare

declare openly, that no longer a term than tive Sovereigns can no longer guarantee your twenty-one days from the date of this letter is allowed to accept these propositions.

If you permit this time to pass, or if in the interval you give occasion for any new hoftile aggression, we protest, that our respecfate.

Done at the Hague, the 31ft of Oct. 1799. (Signed) AUCKLAND, KELLER, VAN DE SPIEGEL.

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

A List of GENTLEMEN nominated to be SHERIFFS for the Year 1701.

DERKSHIRE. William Dearsley, of Farley-Hill; Timothy Hare Earl, of Swal. lowfield-place; John Blagrave, of Calcot-place, efqrs.

Bedfordshire. Sir John Riddel, of Sundon, bart. Francis Pym, of Hafel-hall; Thomas Wetham, of Eaton Socon, efgrs.

Bucks. Lovell Badenck, of Blediow, efg. Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, of Langley Park, bart. William Pigott, of Doddershall, esq.

Cumberland. William Henry Milbourne, of Armaithwaite-castle; Isdward Hasel, of Dalemain; Edmund Lamplugh Irton, of Irton, efgrs.

Cheshire. Charles Shakerley, of Somerford; Thomas Cholmondely, of Vale-Royal; John Egerton, of Oulton, elgrs.

Camb. and Hunt. George Thornhill, of Diddington; John Richards, of Brampton; Walter Peck, of Hilton, efgrs.

Devonshire. John Seal, of Mount Boone; Walter Palk, of Marleigh; Edinund Cotsford, of Clyst St. Mary, eigrs.

Dursetsbire. Edward Greathead, of Didlington, esq. Sir Stephen Nath. of Leweston, knt. John Calcraft, of Rempston, esq.

Derbyshire. Sir Henry Harpur, of Caulk, Sir Robert Wilmot, of Ofmaston, barts. John Broadhurst, of Fosten, efq.

Effex. Jackson Barwise, of Marshalls; Donald Cameron, of Great Ilford; William Ruffel, of North Ockend in, efors.

Gloucestershire. Michael Hicks Beach, of Williamitrip; James Mufgrave, of Barnef-ley-Park; Nathaniel Winchcombe, of ley-Park; Bownams, efqrs.

Hertfordshire. Richard Bard Harcourt, of Pendleys; Matthew Raper, of Ashlyns-Thomas Gregg, of Westmill, esqrs. Hali;

Herefordsbire. Francis Garbett, of Knill; William Makeham, of the Marsh; Thomas Stallard Pennoyre, of the Moor, eigrs.

Kent' James Drake Brockman, of Beechborough; Henry Streathold, of Chiddenftone; Richard Leigh, of Wilmington, elqrs.

Leicesteiste. Edward Manners, of Goadhy Marwood; Willeughby Dixey, of Bofworth; john Fruen, of Cold Overton,

Limolnsbire. Robert Mitchell Robinson, of

Morton, efq. Sir John Trollope, of Cafeby, bart. Christopher Neville, of Wellingcombe, efq.

Monmouthshire. William Kemeys, of Main-William Harrison, of Ragland dy; Herbert Phillips, of Monmouth, elgrs.

Northumberland. John Wood, of Beadnell; George Baker, of Stanton; Ralph William Gray, of Backworth, efgrs

Northamptonflipe. Sir William Wake, of Courteen-hall, bart. Levison Vernon, of Stoke Park; Simon Oliver Taylor, of Irthlingborengh, eigrs.

Norfolk. Sir Mordaunt Martin, of Burnham, bart. Sir John Fenn, of East Dereham, knt. Robert Lee Doughty, of Hanworth, efq.

Nottinghamshire. Francis Otter, of East Retford; Robert Ramsden, of Carlton in Lindrick; John Watson, of Mansfield, efgrs.

Oxfordsbire. James Peter Auriel, of Woodcot; Thomas Willetts, of Caversham; John Cailland, of Alton, efgrs.

Rutlandshire. Thomas Woods the younger, of Brook; James Tiptaff, of Brauntion; Thomas Barfoot, of Ayston, efgrs.

Shropshire. William Smith, of Shrewsbury; Thomas Pardoe of Faintree; Richard Topp, of Whitton, eigrs.

Somerfetshire. Thomas Samuel Jolliffe, of Kilmersden; Abraham Elton, of Whiteflanton; James Bernard, of Crocombe,

efqrs. Staffordshire. Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton; Charles Bill, of Farley; George Molyneux, of Wolverhampton, efq.s.

Suffolk. Sir William Rowley, of Stoke; Sir Patrick Blake, of Langham, barts. Alexander Adair, of Flixton, efq.

Southampton. Henry Bonham, of Petersfield; Thomas Robins, of Pilewell; Charles Poole, of Woolverton, eigrs.

Surry. Thomas Faffet, of Kingfton; Thomas Firzgerald, of Epforn; Vincent Hilton Bifcoe, of Hookwood, efgrs.

Suffex. John Drew, of Chichester; Thomas Scutt, of Brighthelmstone; Edmund Woods, of Shopwick, elgrs.

Warwicksbire. Thomas Gill, of Birmingham; Charles Palmer, of Ladbroke; Richard Moland, of Springfield, efgrs.

Worcestershire. H. Wakeman, of Claimes;

John

John Pershouse, of Shelsley; Thomas Rogers, of Stourbridge, esqrs.

Wilfline. John Awdry, of Notton; Henry Dawkins, of Standlineh; Matthew Hunphreys, of Chippenham, efgrs.

York? Ire. Sir George Armytage, of Kirklees; Sir Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby, barts. Thomas Davidson Bland, of Kippax-Park, esqrs.

Oct. 28. At ten o'clock, Mr. Foster Powell, the celebrated pedestrian, set off from the Dolphin Inn, Canterbury, to walk to St. George's Church, Southwark, and back again, which he had engaged to perform in 24 hours, for a wager of to guineas. At ten o'clock next day, Mr. Powell reached Canterbury within two miles, and consequently lost his wager. His failure was occasioned by mistaking the road through the darkness of the might, and going round by Greenwich, where he fell down several times.— Tie was brought the remainder of the way in a carriage, very much exhausted.

Nov. 2. The Schions at the Old Bailey ended, when William Burbridge, Joseph Biggs, alias John Page, James Sullivan, Edward Lowe, William Jobbins, George Storey, Thomas Tyler, Thomas Dunklin, James Royer, James Smith, and Edward Ivory, received fentence of death for their respective offences. The Recorder particularly addressed the incen-

diaries in the following words:

" As to you, Jobbins and Lowe, who have been convicted of as fon, I hardly know how to address myself to you - I hardly know how to find words to express the abhorrence that I feel, or that the public entertains of the crime of which you fland convicted .-The fetting fire to houses in the dead of night for the purpose of plunder, at the risk of the lives of the inhabitants of a great city, is a crime not yet to be met with upon the records of villainy that have been brought forward in this Court. As the crime is fingular, fo the punishment must be marked; I take it it will be so marked, and hope the example will be fuch, that if there should be left any persons of the same wicked intentions, they will take example from your fate. As your crime is singular and novel, I hope it will be the only one brought into this Court of the same description. You therefore must prepare to die, and consider your -. felves as men without hope in this world .-And give me leave to affure you, that it is my decided opinion, that for an offence fo very atrocious as yours, you can never expect falvation in the world to come, unless you will make fome reparation to your injured country, and to God, whom you have offended, by a fincere confession of all the offences of which you have been guilty, and

by a diffelefure of the names of all persons who either have engaged or are about to engage in crimes so describble as that of which you stand convicted;—nothing therefore remains, but that I should pray to Almighty God, and it is now my carnett prayer to him, that you may all obtain the forgiveness and remission of your sins.

Jobbins was only 19 years of age, was educated at St. Paul's School, and bred a fur-

geon.

11. Before Lord Howe itruck his flag, a copy of the following memorandum was fent to the commanding officer of every ship in the Grand Fleet:

" MEMORANDUM.

"The Charlotte, Nov. 11, 1790.
"The Commander in Chief defires, previous to the teperation of the fleet, to make his public acknowledgements to the Admirate, Captains, and other officers, for the attention they have given to promote a degree of order and correctness in the conduct of the savice, which he has never seen surpostfied.

"And he is at the fame time to give teftimony to the highly meritorious behaviour of the inferior efficers and feamen, which does no lefs credit to their national character."

17. At Serjeants-Inn-Hall, eleven of the Judges confelted upon the case referved at the Old Dailey Setfion, respecting the indictment against Renwick Williams, the supposed Monster.

The questions were, first, Whether his having an intention to cut the person of Miss Porter, and in carrying that intention into execution, cutting the garments of that lady, is an offence within the statute of 6. Geo. 1. c. 23. f. 11. on which he was convicted; the Jury giving in their verdict found, that in cutting her person he had thereby an intention to cut her garments? Secondly, Whether, the statute being in the conjunctive, "That if any person thall affault another with an intent to cut the garment of fuch person, and shall out the garment of such person, then the offender shall be guilty of felony;" and the indictment, in stating the intention, not having connected it with the act, by inferting the words that he " then and there" did out her garment, could be supported in point of form?

Nine of the eleven judges were of opinion, that the offence, notwiththanding the finding of the Jury, was not within the flatute, and that the indictment was bad in point of form. This determination declares the offence to be only a mifdemeanor, for which, in all probability, Williams will be indicted at the next

Seffion at Hicks's-Hall.

20. This morning, about twenty minutes past eight o'clock, the two incendiaries, Edward Lowe, and William Jobbins, were brought out of Newgate and placed on a high feat, which had been fixed in the cart to render them more confpicuous to the fpectators. They were then conveyed, attended by the two Sheriffs, Macauley and Gynn, the two Under Sheriffs, the Ordinary of Newgate, City Marthals, Marthals' Men, and other City Officers, up Newgate, firest and down St. Martin's Le Grand, to Alderfgate-ftreet, where a temporary gallows was crected opposite the spot where stood the

house of Mr. Gilding, to which they had fet fire. They arrived at the fatal tree about a quarter before nine o'clock, when Mr. Villette, the Ordinary, went into the calt and prayed with them for about twenty minutes; after which they were turned off. They both confessed to Mr. Villette the facts for which they fuffered.

Receipt for the Rhoumatifm .- Two table. fpoon-fulls of the belt fweet oil-the fame quantity of water-twenty-five drops of hartshorn. Sweeten these with the best fugar. This quantity to be taken at twice, and repeated morning and evening. Sliake the

bottle every time you use it.

PROMOTIONS.

Whiteball, Oct. 30.

THE King has been pleafed to grant the dignities of Viscount and Earl of Great Britain to the Right Hon. Henry Baron Digby, and his heirs male, by the name, file and title of Viscount Coleshill, and Earl of Digby :

Alfo to grant the dignity of an Earl of Great Britain to the Right Hon, Algernon Percy Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, and his heirs male, by the name, flile, and title of Earl of Beverley ;

Also to grant to the Right Hon. William Hall Gage, Viscount and Baron Gage, the dignity of a Baron of Great Britain, by the name, title, and title of Baron Gage, with remainder to his nephew Henry Gage, erq. and his heirs male.

James Maury, efq. to he Conful for the United States of America at the port of Liverpool, and the places adjacent.

William Knox, e.q. to be Conful for the United States of America in the city of Dublin, and in tuch other parts of the kingdom of Ireland as shall be nearer to the faid city, than the residence of any other Consul or Vice Conful of the faid United States.

MARRIAGES.

APT. Reynolds, of the 24th regiment of foot, to Mils Elizabeth Godfalve, only daughter of John Godfalve Croffe, etq. of Great Baddow, in Effex.

The Rev. J. Nottage, of East Hanningfield, to Mits Anne Frances Wakeham, youngest daughter of Dr. Wakeham, Dean of Bocking.

Thomas Bligh, efq. nephew of the late General Bligh, to Lady Theodofia Bligh, fecond daughter of the Countess of Darniey.

Mr. John Curtis, flationer, of Newgate-Arcet, to Mis Burnell, of Gough-square, Fleet-flieet.

James Mure, efq. of Lincoln's Inn, fecond fon of the late William Mure, of Caldwell, efq. one of the Barons of the Exchequer for Scotland, to Miss Frederica Sophia Metcalfe, daughter of Christopher Mercalfe, of Hawftead, in Suffolk, elq.

Mr. Peake, of Gerraid-ffreet, Soho, to Mifs Downs, daughter of Michael Downs, efq. of Piccadilly.

Mr. Mendham, jun. of Clerkenwell, to Mifs Rofoman, daughter of the late Thomas Roloman, elq. of Hampton.

John Glynn, efg. of Glynn, in the county of Cornwall, for of the late Mr. Surjeant Giyan, to Mils Worsley, eldeit daughter of Edward Meun Worfley, sfq. late of Gatcomb, in the III of Wight.

Joseph Esdaile, eig. fon of Sir James Efdaile, knt. to Mils Wilkinson, deughter of John Wilkinson, efq. banker, in Bond-Arret.

The Rev. Henry Clutton, Rector of Newick, in Suffex, to Mus Margaret Fonnereau, youngest daughter of the late Zach. Phil. Fonnercan, efq.

Michael Stanbope, e'q. first cousin to the Earl of Chesterfield, to Miss S. Hamilton, of I dinburgh.

At Edinburgh, William Wemyls, efq. of Cuttlebill, to Miss Eleonora Jean Dalrymple, fifth daughter to Lieutenant General Horne Elphinftone.

Alexander Mair, of the Adelphi, efq. to Mifs Baronneau, of Watford, Herts.

The Hon. John Colvill, eldeft fon of the Right Hon. Lord Coivill, to Mifs Ford, daughter of the late Francis Ford, efq. of the ifland of Barbadoes.

Robert

Robert Hunter, inn. efg of King's Arms Yard, to Miss Charlotte Hansford, of Button, Dorfer.

The Rev. Dr. Rutherford, Master of the Academy at Uxbridge, to Mrs. Parker, of King fireet, Bloomfbury.

Edward Bayly, efq. a Captain in the Royal

Navy, to Miss Brooke, of Wells.

Lieutenant Colonel Confimaker, of the guards, to the Hon. Mifs Southwell, daughter of Dowager Lady Clifford.

Miss Jarrett, daughter of John Jarrett, esq. of Freemantle, Hants. Thomas Curry, jun. efq. of Gosport to

Richard Meyler, efq. of Lymington, to

Mifs Mary Ann Holloway, eldeft daughter of John Holloway, efq. of Emfworth.

Lieutenant Fenwick, of the Royal Artillery, to Mils Rebecca Cock, of Portfmouth.

William Pollock, efq. of Newry, Ireland, to Miss Clark, daughter of George Clark, elq. banker, in Lombard-fireet.

MONTHLY OBITUARY for Oct. and Nov. 1790.

OCTOBER 4.

TEAR Porentru in Switzerland, M. Pagnetza, Author of the "Fall of Nature by Sin," and other Treatifes.

8. At South Shields, the Rev. Mr. Peir-

fon, Curate of the Parish.

Lately at Checkley, Staffordhire, the Rev. Samuel Langley, D. D. Rector of that place. He published in 1767, the first book of the Iliad of Homer translated into blank

Lately at Cork, Col. Henry Shaw, Lieut.

Col. of the 11th reg. of Infantry.

15. Mr. Thomas Little, Banker of Coventry, one of the Receivers General of the County of Warwick.

16. At Langeiths, Cardiganshire, in his 78th year, the Rev. Daniel Rowland.

18. Norcott Yeeles, elq. at Blagdon.

At Old Aberdeen, in his 67th year, Dr. John Farquharfon, M. D. formerly of Charles-Town, South Carolina, and lately of London.

19. At Dumfermline, Mr. James Thompfon, Minister of the Gospel, in his and year.

20. John Sutton, efq. Alderman of the City of Dublin.

Lately Mr. David D'Aguilar, brother to Baron D'Aguilar, and uncle to the Hon. Mr. Keith Stewart.

21. Capt. Thomas Willis, of Duke-street, Southwark, formerly of the Horn Tavern, Doctors Commons.

22. John Campbell, efq. Lieut. Gover-

nor of Plymouth.

Samuel Hunn, efq. Alderman of Plymouth, and Mafter Cooper of the Victualling

The Rev. Cecil J. Fairfax, Vicar of Marfin cum Grofton, near Boroughbridge, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

The Hon. James Browne, late Prime Serjeant in Ireland, Member for Castlebar, and uncle to Lord Altamont.

23. Samuel Swabey, efq. at Vauxhall, Lately Mr. Thomas Adams, late of Blockley, in the County of Worcester.

25. Joseph Hitchcox, efq. Brook Green, Hammerfmith, aged 73.

At Leith, Mr. John Adair, late Merchant in Jamaica.

Godolphin Rooper, efq. Brook-ffreet,

Bath.

Marmaduke Tunstail, esq. at Wycliff, Yorkshire, F. R. S. and F. S. A.

Lately Mrs. Lateward, formerly Mrs. Green, wife of John Lateward, efq. (formerly Screiber) of Portman-square.

27. Mr. Cory, Attorney at Law, Dean

Street, Soho.

Lately Mrs. Musgrave, of Cambridge. 23. Mr. John Biddel, fen. Hat Manufac-

turer, Black-friars.

Mrs. Corbyn, a courtezan of confiderable notoriety.

Evan Williams, efq. Crofs-Cunna, Rad-

Lately at Edinburgh, John M'Arthur, Profelfor of the Antient Martial Music of Scotland, and Piper to the Highland Society.

29. Mr. Richard Cobbett, Glazier to his Majetty.

Mifs Lucinda Stott, Daughter of Thomas Stott, efq. near Bradford, Yorkshire,

30. At Whiston near Prescott, James Gildart, etq. aged 81, one of the fenior Aldermen of Liverpool.

Lately at Kinnersley, in Staffordshire, the Rev. Mr. Spencer, Curate there.

31. Mr. John Edwin, of Covent Garden Theatre. He was buried on the 7th in Covent Garden Church-yard, near the remains of Shuter.

Mr. John Gage, of Bury, a Priest of the Church of Rome, and brother of Sir Thomas

Gage, bart.

Lately at Liverpool, aged 71, Mr. John Cushing, formerly of Covent Garden Theatre.

Nov. 1. Mr. Roger Shackleton, Common Council Man of Bread-street Ward.

The Right Hon. Lord James Manners, youngest brother of John Duke of Rutland. and uncle to the celebrated Marquis of Granby.

Thomas

Thomas Johnson, esq. of Woolley near Bradford, Justice of Peace for Somerset and

Wilts, aged 72.

At his house in York, aged 46, William White, M. D. F. A. S. and Member of the Medical Societies at London and Edinburgh, Author of "Observations on the Use of Dr. James's Powder, Emetic Tartar, and other Antimonial Preparations in Fevers," "An Essay on the Diseases of the Bile," and other ingenious pieces. He was one of the people called Quakers.

3. The Rev. Dr. Wood, Vicar of Hallfax, and Rector of Hemfworth in the county of

Fork,

The Rev. J. Noel, Rector of Steeple Aston, in Oxfordshire.

Larely at Preston, in Lancashire, Mr. William Blackburn, of London, Archivect.
4. Kenneth M*Kenzie, eig. Register of

Seizeres of the Cuftoms of Edinburgh.

Sir Hildebrand Jacob, at Great Malvern,

Worcestershire.

- 5. At his house in Saville Row, London, the Rev. Michael Lort, D. D. Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies, formerly Greek Professor, and Fellow of Trinity College, in Cambridge. Dr. Lort at his death was one of the Canons of St. Paul's, Rector of St. Matthew Friday-fireet, of St. Michael Myland near Colchester, and Keeper of the Archiepiscopal Library at Lambeth. The Rectory of St. Matthew Friday-fireet is in the gift of the Duke of Montague and Bishop of London alternately; and St. Michael Myland is in the patronage of the Marchienes's Grey.
 - 6. Mrs. Byron, relict of Admiral By-
- 7. Mr. Richard Crosdill, in the 95th year of his age.

John Thornton, efq. of Clapham.

Mis Walker, daughter of Mr. Walker, Lecturer in Philosophy.

John Savage Wogan, enfign in the 12th reg. of Marines.

8. Mr. Thomas Winfper, rope-maker, Northallerton.

Mr. Edmund Nettleship, Alderman at Doncaster.

9. Colonel Horatio Sharp, at Hampstead, aged 72.

At Hampstead, Mrs. Creed, wife of Mr. Creed, Navy Agent.

Mr. Thomas Beer, at Vagg farm, near Yeovil, aged 102. He had rented that farm 60 years.

Late's in his 83d year, Mr. William Pybus of Hether, in Oxfordfhire. He had been one of the Coroners for the county opwards of 30 years, but refigned.

Lately William Inkes, efq. at Bromley-10. William Poloniffe, erq. of Hackness aged 66.

Mr Peter Symons, formerly a broker in London, late Tide Surveyor of the Cuttoms at Plymouth.

Lieut. General John Douglas, Col. of the 5th reg. of Drogoon Guards.

Capt. Hill, Adjutant to the Cumberland Militia.

11. Charles Waldo, etq. of Hendon, grandfon of Dr. Peter Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill.

William Turner, efq. of Richmond, Surry, aged 92.

Thomas Elton, efq. of Gaddefden Hall.

Dr. Potter, of Tavifrock fireet, Bedfordfquare, Physician to the Mary-le-bonne and New Finsbury Differentiates.

Lately at Knarefborough, Dr. Henry Browneker Wilson, in the 28th year of his

Lately at Newton, aged 81, William Barlow, eq. late Lieut. Col. of the 12th reg. of foot.

12. Mr. Thomas Harrison, at Linton, Cambridgeshire, surgeon and apothecary.

Walter Graham, efq. of Airth, Scotland.
Thomas Lobb Chute, efq. of Pickenbarn, Norfolk.

Lately at Killaroe, in Westmeath, Ireland, Sir Tho. Barnewell, bart, in his 86th year.

13. Luke Foreman, efq. John's Street, Gray's Inn.

At Deal, Sir Thomas Edwardes, bart. of Upper Seymour-fireet, Portman-fquare,

Lately in Naffau-fireet, Francis Pigott, efq. Justice of Peace for the county of Oxford, Clerk of the Peace for the county of Buks, and Barrister at Law.

14. Mr. Richard Woodriffe, of Chatham Dock-yard.

Mr. Matthew Ofborne, Bread-Breet Hill. 15. Mr. Henry Hewitt, of Brompton,

Middlefex.

At Knightsbridge, Mr. William Cobb, formerly of Clare-court, Drury-lane.

Mr. Richard Bradfhaw, Stratford, Effex.

16. Mr. Charles Lindegren, merchant, Dunfter court, Mincing-lane.

At King's Cliffe, Northamptonshire, Wm. Law, esq. aged 77, formerly a Hamburgh merchant, Sun-court, Combill.

17. Mr. Clinch, one of the proprietors of the Newbury cosch.

James Dabiac, efq. at Llanelly-house, near-Swansen.

John Lavie, efq. one of the Affiliant Clerks of his Majesty's household.

18. John Lewis, efq. Commander of the Valentine East Indiaman,

at Da Britis